

JOURNAL  
—OF THE—  
SEVENTY-FIRST CONVENTION  
OF THE CHURCH IN THE  
DIOCESE OF MISSOURI

---

MAY 24, 25, 26, A. D. 1910.

---

*(Ordered to be printed on the first page of the Journal.)*

*“Resolved. That this Convention recommends that, in the election of Delegates to the Convention of the Diocese, communicants of the Church be chosen whenever this is practicable.”*

\*\*\*NOTICE\*\*\*

\*\*\* The Seventy-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri, will be held in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, on the Fourth Tuesday in May, being the twenty-third day of the month, A. D. 1911, at 12 o'clock A. M.

C. HUNT TURNER,

*Secretary.*

St. Louis, May 26, 1910.

# JOURNAL

—OF THE—

## SEVENTY-FIRST CONVENTION

—OF THE—

# Church in the Diocese of Missouri

—HELD IN—

Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, Mo.,

MAY 24, 25, 26, A. D. 1910.

---

ST. LOUIS

WOODWARD & TIERNAN PRINTING COMPANY, 309-325 NORTH THIRD STREET  
1910.



CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS.

I

F

SECO

RT.

MR. I. S

MR. I

## Diocese of Missouri.

Organized November 16, 1840.

---

MISSIONARY BISHOP, RT. REV. JACKSON KEMPER, D. D.

BORN DECEMBER 4, 1789; CONSECRATED SEPTEMBER 25, 1835;  
DIED MAY 24, 1870.

FIRST BISHOP, RT. REV. CICERO STEPHENS HAWKS, D. D.

BORN MAY 26, 1812; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 20, 1844;  
DIED APRIL 19, 1868.

SECOND BISHOP, RT. REV. CHARLES FRANKLIN ROBERTSON,  
S. T. D., LL.D.

BORN MARCH 2, 1835; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 25, 1868;  
DIED MAY 1, 1886.

---

## Officers of the Diocese of Missouri.

---

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D.,

BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.  
PRESIDING BISHOP OF THE CHURCH, 1903.  
RESIDENCE, 74 VANDEVENTER PLACE, ST. LOUIS.

---

SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE.

MR. C. HUNT TURNER, JR., *201 North 4th St., St. Louis.*

---

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, *803 Laclède Bldg., 4th and Olive Sts., St. Louis.*

---

CHANCELLOR OF THE DIOCESE.

MR. FRANCIS JAMES McMASTER, *Third National Bank Building,  
Broadway and Olive Streets, St. Louis.*

TERM EXPIRES 1911.

## OFFICERS OF THE

REGISTRAR, LIBRARIAN, AND ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE.

REV. CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK, 1210 *Locust Street, St. Louis.*

TERM AS REGISTRAR EXPIRES 1913.

---

## EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

REV. WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH.

REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.

REV. JOSIAH HOLLISTER LYNCH, D.D.

REV. LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS.

---

## DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS.

REV. JESSE KETCHAM BRENNAN, *Dean of Hannibal Convocation.*

REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Dean of Southern Convocation.*

---

## STANDING COMMITTEE AND EX-OFFICIO TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *President.*

REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Vice-President.*

MR. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary.*

REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.

MR. JAMES L. FORD.

MR. CURTIS M. JENNINGS.

---

## TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D., *President.*

VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *Vice-President.*

MR. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER.

REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.

MR. JAMES L. FORD.

MR. CURTIS M. JENNINGS.

TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.  
MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, *Treasurer ex-officio*.  
REV. WILLIAM A. HATCH.  
MR. EDMOND J. THOMAS.  
“ HENRY H. DENISON.

---

TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.  
MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, *Treasurer ex-officio*.  
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.  
MR. HENRY H. DENISON.  
“ WILLIAM P. NELSON.

---

TRUSTEES OF PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN, *Treasurer*.  
1746 Mississippi Ave., St. Louis.  
“ I. SHREVE CARTER.  
“ FREDERICK N. JUDSON.

---

TRUSTEES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.  
MR. FAYETTE C. EWING.  
“ JAMES A. WATERWORTH.  
Term expires 1912.

---

COMMITTEE ON APPORTIONMENT FOR GENERAL MISSIONS.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.  
MR. JAMES L. FORD.  
“ WM. BAGNELL.  
“ WALKER HILL.  
“ JAMES A. WATERWORTH.

---

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES AND LAY CREDENTIALS.

REV. JOHN A. DOORIS.  
“ CLAUDE E. REMICK.  
MR. I. SHREVE CARTER.  
“ H. H. DENISON.  
“ H. L. CHASE.

## OFFICERS OF THE

## COMMITTEE ON ASSESSMENTS.

- MR. EDMOND J. THOMAS.  
 " CHARLES S. FREEBORN.  
 " EDWARD H. LYCETT.  
 " C. J. MILLER.  
 " JAMES M. BULL.  
 " C. L. FARRAR.  
 " W. J. WRIGHT.

## COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

- REV. HENRY P. HORTON.  
 " F. M. WEDDELL.  
 PROF. MARSHALL S. SNOW.

## COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

- REV. PHILIP W. FAUNTLEROY.  
 " J. COURTNEY JONES.  
 " J. HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D.  
 MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.  
 " FREDERICK N. JUDSON.

## COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

- MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN.  
 " CHARLES C. CURTICE.  
 " WALKER HILL.

## COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARIES' TRAVELING EXPENSES.

- REV. B. T. KEMERER.  
 " GEO. F. TAYLOR.  
 MR. ARTHUR J. WATLING.

## COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

- REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH.  
 " JAMES WISE.  
 " D. CLAIBORNE GARRETT.  
 MR. NELSON G. EDWARDS.  
 " C. M. JENNINGS.  
 " FRANK C. THOMPSON.  
 " A. S. PIDDING.



COMMITTEE ON RAISING FUNDS FOR THE ENDOWMENT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. WALKER HILL.  
" WILLIAM G. THOMPSON.  
" WILLIAM BAGNELL.  
" E. S. GATCH.  
" W. A. MUNGER.

---

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE CHURCH.

REV. HENRY W. MIZNER.  
" JOHN DAVIS, D. D.  
" L. B. RICHARDS.  
MAJOR A. M. DAVIS.  
MR. A. B. RIDDINGTON.

---

COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOL WORK.

REV. BENJAMIN E. REED.  
" WILLIAM A. HATCH.  
" E. D. JOHNSTON.  
MR. ARTHUR B. AMBLER.  
" JAMES FETHERSTONH.

---

COMMITTEE ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

REV. STEPHEN F. SHERMAN, JR.  
" J. B. COXE.  
MR. CONSTANTIN L. VON RENTHAL.

---

COMMITTEE ON "THE CHURCH NEWS."

REV. LESLIE F. POTTER.  
" L. B. RICHARDS.  
MR. GEORGE A. RANDOLPH.

---

DIOCESAN COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF PENSION COMMISSION.

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.  
" J. HOLLISTER LYNCH, D.D.  
MR. FELIX COSTE.  
" ELIAS S. GATCH.  
" JOSEPH R. BARROLL.

## OFFICERS OF THE

## MISSIONARY BOARD.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D., *Ex-Off.*

*Clerical.*

REV. J. HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D.  
 " JAMES WISE.  
 " EDMUND DUCKWORTH.  
 " J. K. BRENNAN,  
*Dean of Hannibal Convocation.*  
 " LESLIE FENTON POTTER,  
*Dean of Southern Convocation.*

*Lay.*

MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.  
 " EDWARD H. LYCETT.  
 " CHARLES C. CURTICE.  
 MAJ. ALEXANDER M. DAVIS.  
 MR. J. S. SULLIVAN.

## BISHOP'S SECRETARY.

MRS. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER, *1925 McCausland Avenue,  
 St. Louis.*

## DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION OF 1910.

*Clerical.*

REV. LESLIE F. POTTER.  
 " D. C. GARRETT.  
 " H. P. HORTON.  
 " A. A. V. BINNINGTON.

*Lay.*

MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.  
 " HENRY L. CHASE.  
 " F. N. JUDSON.  
 " JOHN SCOVERN.

## ALTERNATE DEPUTIES.

*Clerical.*

REV. J. C. JONES.  
 " H. W. MIZNER.  
 " E. DUCKWORTH.  
 " W. A. HATCH.

*Lay.*

MR. E. C. CARTER.  
 " F. C. THOMPSON.  
 " CHARLES C. CURTICE.  
 MAJOR A. M. DAVIS.

## OFFICERS OF THE MISSIONARY HOST FOR 1910.

PRESIDENT..... WALLACE DELAFIELD.  
 VICE-PRESIDENT..... HORATIO N. DAVIS.  
 TREASURER..... FRANK WYMAN.  
 SECRETARY..... WILLIAM P. NELSON.  
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY..... JAMES M. BULL.

LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*Officers.*

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT, *President and Treasurer.*

MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Secretary.*

---

BISHOP ROBERTSON HALL.

(4244 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis.)

SISTER CATHARINE, *Superior.*

REV. B. T. KEMERER, *Chaplain.*

---

CHURCH MISSION HOUSE.

(100 N. Leffingwell Avenue, St. Louis.)

MRS. KATE M. HOWARD, *President.*

" C. H. LEETE, *Vice-President.*

" F. W. ROBERTS, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

" MARTHA COOPER, *Matron.*

REV. ARTHUR BRITTAIN, *Chaplain.*

---

THE CHURCH CLUB OF ST. LOUIS.

MR. HENRY LEVERETT CHASE, *President.*

" CHARLES J. MILLER, *Vice-President.*

" EDWIN FREEGARD, 308 N. Third St., *Secretary.*

" CHARLES C. CURTICE, *Treasurer.*

---

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW.

(St. Louis Local Assembly.)

MR. BENJAMIN S. PEARSON, *Chairman.*

" JOHN G. FLECK, *Treasurer.*

" A. J. WATLING, *Recording Secretary.*

" F. A. FANNING, *Corresponding Secretary.*

REV. HENRY WATSON MIZNER, *Chaplain.*

## OFFICERS OF THE

## GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

(4430 West Belle Place, St. Louis.)

MRS. F. W. ROBERTS, *Branch Secretary.*  
 VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, *Chaplain.*

## ORPHANS' HOME.

(Grand and Lafayette Avenues, St. Louis.)

MRS. KATE M. HOWARD, *First Directress.*  
 MISS JULIA M. UPSHAW, *Secretary.*  
 MRS. WESTERN BASCOME, *Treasurer.*  
 (3759 Westminster Place.)  
 REV. PHILIP W. FAUNTLEROY, *Chaplain.*

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

(Belt and Delmar Avenues, St. Louis.)

MR. WILLIAM H. THOMSON, *Président.*  
 " HORATIO N. DAVIS, *Vice-President.*  
 " WILLIAM H. WHITEHILL, *Secretary.*  
 " FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Treasurer.*  
 VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, *Chaplain.*

## MISSOURI BRANCH WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

MRS. EDWARD C. SIMMONS, *President.*  
 MISS ANNIE E. LEWIS, *Vice-President.*  
 MRS. T. EWING WHITE, *Treasurer.*  
 MISS MARY W. TRIPLETT, *Secretary.*  
 (1204 Pierce Building, St. Louis.)

## THE EPISCOPAL BISHOP'S RESIDENCE COMPANY.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President ex-officio.*  
 MR. F. N. JUDSON, *Vice-President.*  
 PROF. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary.*  
 MR. CHARLES CLARK, *Treasurer.*

SEVENTY-FIRST CONVENTION.

11

DIOCESAN REPRESENTATIVE ON THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF WOMAN'S  
CHURCH WORK OF LONDON.

MISS MARY W. TRIPLETT.

---

DELEGATES TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL TO BE HELD IN ST. LOUIS,  
JANUARY 17TH-18TH-19TH, 1911.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.	MR. FELIX COSTE
REV. HENRY P. HORTON.	MAJ. ALEXANDER M. DAVIS.
" J. HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D.	MR. SAMUEL G. HOPKINS.
" D. CLAIBORNE GARRETT.	" SIDNEY M. PHELAN.
" STEPHEN F. SHERMAN, JR.	" WILLIAM H. SHELBY.
" L. B. RICHARDS.	" FRANK C. THOMPSON.
" E. D. JOHNSTON.	" JAMES A. WATERWORTH.
" B. T. KEMERER.	" HENRY WOOD.

## List of Parishes

IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

1. Affton .....CHRIST CHURCH.
2. Cape Girardeau.....CHRIST CHURCH.
3. Clarksville.....GRACE.
4. Columbia.....CALVARY.
5. De Soto.....TRINITY.
6. Ferguson.....ST. STEPHEN'S.
7. Hannibal.....TRINITY.
8. Jefferson City.....GRACE.
9. Kirkwood.....GRACE.
10. Louisiana.....CALVARY.
11. Macon.....ST. JAMES'.
12. Mexico.....ST. PAUL'S.
13. Moberly.....CHRIST CHURCH.
14. Monroe.....ST. JUDE'S.
15. Old Orchard.....EMMANUEL.
16. Palmyra.....ST. PAUL'S.
17. Prairieville.....ST. JOHN'S.
18. St. Charles.....TRINITY.
19. St. Louis.....CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.
20. ".....ALL SAINTS'.
21. ".....CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.
22. ".....CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.
23. ".....CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.
24. ".....CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS.
25. ".....CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.
26. ".....MT. CALVARY.
27. ".....ST. ANDREW'S.
28. ".....ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL.
29. ".....ST. JOHN'S.
30. ".....ST. PAUL'S.
31. ".....ST. PETER'S.
32. ".....ST. PHILIP'S.
33. ".....TRINITY.

## Organized Missions.

---

- |                   |                 |                      |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 1. Bonne Terre    | ST. PETER'S     | W. H. C. Conover.    |
| 2. Canton         | ST. PETER'S     | W. S. Page.          |
| 3. Crystal City   | GRACE           | C. W. Kemp.          |
| 4. Cuba           | ST. ANDREW'S    | John S. McCormack.   |
| 5. Fredericktown  | ST. PAUL'S      | F. Klepsattel.       |
| 6. Fulton         | TRINITY         | Charles Hall.        |
| 7. Ironton        | ST. PAUL'S      | D. Myers.            |
| 8. Jackson        | REDEEMER        | Linus Sanford.       |
| 9. Kirksville     | TRINITY         | H. A. Kellogg.       |
| 10. La Plata      | ST. MARY'S      | W. J. Biggs.         |
| 11. Montgomery    | HOLY COMFORTER  | C. P. Evered.        |
| 12. Overland Park | ST. PAUL'S      | Thomas K. Jones.     |
| 13. Poplar Bluff  | HOLY CROSS      | F. B. Nixon.         |
| 14. Portland      | ST. MARK'S      | John Finkland.       |
| 15. Rolla         | CHRIST CHURCH   | Henry Wood.          |
| 16. Salem         | TRINITY         | George A. Addison.   |
| 17. Shelbina      | EMMANUEL        | W. O. L. Jewett.     |
| 18. Sherman       | HOLY CROSS      | A. J. Radforth.      |
| 19. St. James     | TRINITY         | Thomas Stimson.      |
| 20. St. Louis     | ST. AUGUSTINE'S | Geo. F. Brigham, Jr. |
| 21. " "           | ST. MARY'S      | J. A. Dickinson.     |
| 22. " "           | ST. MATTHEW'S   | J. W. Taylor.        |
| 23. " "           | ST. STEPHEN'S   | Henry Hawley.        |
| 24. " "           | ST. THOMAS'     | Alex. Wright.        |
| 25. Sullivan      | ST. JOHN'S      | George Russell.      |
| 26. Thayer        | HOLY TRINITY    | Henry R. Viggers.    |
| 27. Valley Park   | ST. LUKE'S      | P. R. Halbach.       |

## Unorganized Missions.

---

- |                          |                              |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Eureka, Grace.        | 4. St. Louis, Holy Cross.    |
| 2. Jennings, St. Luke's. | 5. St. Louis, St. Timothy's. |
| 3. St. Louis, Epiphany.  |                              |

## List of Clergy

CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

---

Those indicated thus \*, not entitled to votes in the Convention.

---

### BISHOP.

THE RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D.  
Presiding Bishop of the Church, 1903.  
(Residence, 74 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis.)

### PRIESTS.

\*REV. THOMAS H. M. VILLIERS APPLEBY, D. D., LL. D.  
" SAMUEL ERASTUS ARTHUR.  
" ALFRED ARTHUR VINCENT BINNINGTON.  
" JESSE KETCHAM BRENNAN.  
" ARTHUR BRITAIN.  
" GEORGE ALEXANDER CHAMBERS.  
" FREDERICK NORMANTON CHAPMAN.  
" JAMES HENRY CLOUD.  
" \*WILLIAM COCHRAN.  
" JAMES BOYD COXE.  
" CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS.  
" JOHN DAVIS, D. D.  
" JOHN ANDREW DOORIS.  
" EDMUND DUCKWORTH.  
" WILLIAM ELMER.  
" JOHN EVANS.  
" ROBERT B. EVATT.  
" PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNTLEROY.



- REV. DAVID CLAIBORNE GARRETT.  
" HARRY CLYDE GOODMAN.  
" WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH.  
" \*JOHN HARTLEY, PH. D.  
" \*JOHN WILLIAM HIGSON, M. D.  
" \*JAMES S. HOLLAND.  
" HENRY POMEROY HORTON.  
" JC INGHAM.  
" EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHNSTON.  
" JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.  
" BENJAMIN TIBBETTS KEMERER.  
" \*EDWARD PORTER LITTLE.  
" GEORGE LLOYD.  
" JOSIAH HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D.  
" WILLIAM BURBURY MAGNAN.  
" CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY MASON.  
" \*CHARLES JOHN MILLAR.  
" HENRY WATSON MIZNER.  
" DWIGHT ARTHUR PARCE.  
" JOHN VENTON PLUNKETT.  
" LESLIE FENTON POTTER.  
" BENJAMIN ENOCH REED.  
" CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK.  
" LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS.  
" STEPHEN FISH SHERMAN.  
" PAUL R. TALBOT.  
" \*GEORGE FARRAND TAYLOR.  
" \*CHARLES TROTMAN, M. D.  
" JOHN BELLIS VAN FLEET.  
" WILLIAM MUSE WALTON.  
" FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL.  
" CLAYTON EARL WHEAT.  
" \*JOHN WILKINSON.  
" JAMES WISE.

DEACONS.

REV. ROSS PARKS CUDDY.

“ FREDERICK GOWENLOCK.

OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

\*REV. ROBERT JAMES BELT.

\* “ OTHO BRANT, D. D.

\* “ THEODORE ALEXANDER WATERMAN.

\* “ J. J. WILKINS, D. D.

DEACONESSES.

LENORA MAY HOFFMAN.

ANNE H. PEW.

RT. REV.  
D.,  
CASSIUS  
WILLIAM  
CARROLL  
WILLIAM  
CHARLES  
JAMES H  
JOHN AN  
PHILIP V  
EDMUND  
HENRY V  
FRANKLI  
ARTHUR  
LESLIE E  
ROSS PA  
JOHN W  
HENRY P  
GEORGE  
BENJAMI  
WILLIAM  
JOSEPH C  
BENJAMI  
CLAUDE I  
JC INGE  
SAMUEL  
GEORGE  
FREDERIC  
JOHN DA  
LEONARD  
DAVID C  
STEPHEN  
JOSIAH P  
ALFRED

## Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri,

IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE, WITH THE DIOCESES FROM WHICH THEY WERE TRANSFERRED.

---

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. Translated  
D., S. T. D., LL. D. . . . . August 9, 1866. . . . from Utah.  
CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY MASON . . . . . September 26, 1880. Ordained.  
WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH . . . . . November 18, 1880. Ordained.  
CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS . . . . . October 4, 1887. . . . N. California.  
WILLIAM ELMER . . . . . November 6, 1889. Chicago.  
CHARLES TROTMAN . . . . . December 14, 1892. Alabama.  
JAMES HENRY CLOUD . . . . . January 17, 1893. Penn.  
JOHN ANDREW DOORIS . . . . . March 6, 1893. . . . Kansas.  
PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNTLEROY . . . . . January 7, 1894. . . . Ordained.  
EDMUND DUCKWORTH . . . . . June 2, 1895. . . . . Ordained.  
HENRY WATSON MIZNER . . . . . November 4, 1895. New York.  
FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL . . . . . April 25, 1895. . . . Minnesota.  
ARTHUR BRITAIN . . . . . April 28, 1898. . . . Melanesia.  
LESLIE FENTON POTTER . . . . . May 7, 1898. . . . Nebraska.  
ROSS PARKS CUDDY . . . . . October 31, 1899. . . . Ordained.  
JOHN WILLIAM HIGSON . . . . . February 5, 1900. . . Duluth.  
HENRY POMEROY HORTON . . . . . April 22, 1901. . . . Duluth.  
GEORGE ALEXANDER CHAMBERS . . . . . October 8, 1901. . . . S. Dakota.  
BENJAMIN ENOCH REED . . . . . October 3, 1902. . . . Kentucky.  
WILLIAM COCHRAN . . . . . January 11, 1903. . . . Ordained.  
JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES . . . . . March 6, 1903. . . . Virginia.  
BENJAMIN TIBBETTS KEMERER . . . . . June 28, 1903. . . . Ordained.  
CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK . . . . . December 17, 1903. W. Missouri.  
JC INGHAM . . . . . April 26, 1904. . . . Ordained.  
SAMUEL ERASTUS ARTHUR . . . . . May 15, 1904. . . . Ordained.  
GEORGE LLOYD . . . . . June 18, 1904. . . . Ordained.  
FREDERICK NORMANTON CHAPMAN . . . . . September 22, 1905. Indianapolis.  
JOHN DAVIS, D. D. . . . . February 16, 1905. Indianapolis.  
LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS . . . . . November 20, 1905. Springfield.  
DAVID CLAIBORNE GARRETT . . . . . January 2, 1906. . . . Massachusetts.  
STEPHEN FISH SHERMAN, JR. . . . . March 23, 1906. . . . Los Angeles.  
JOSIAH HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D. . . . . May 7, 1906. . . . Iowa.  
ALFRED ARTHUR VINCENT BINNINGTON . . . . . September 17, 1906. Massachusetts.

WILLIAM MUSE WALTON..... February 27, 1907.. Indianapolis.  
 CLAYTON E. WHEAT..... June 25, 1907..... Ordained.  
 WILLIAM BURBURY MAGNAN..... September 16, 1907.. Springfield.  
 CHARLES JOHN MILLAR..... December 9, 1907.. Litchfield, Eng.  
 THOMAS H. M. VILLIERS APPLEBY..... December 26, 1907.. Duluth.  
 EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHNSTON..... May 3, 1908..... Ordained.  
 JOHN EVANS..... October 31, 1908... Montana.  
 JOHN WILKINSON..... February 23, 1909.. Kansas City.  
 JOHN BELLIS VAN FLEET..... February 23, 1909. S. Dakota.  
 HENRY CLYDE GOODMAN..... May 22, 1909..... Milwaukee.  
 DWIGHT ARTHUR PARCE..... July 14, 1909..... Central N. Y.  
 FRED R. GOWENLOCK..... July 14, 1909..... Arkansas.  
 ROBERT B. EVATT..... October 2, 1909... Michigan.  
 JAMES WISE..... October 16, 1909... Nebraska.  
 JAMES BOYD COXE..... November 16, 1909. Fond du Lac.  
 PAUL R. TALBOT..... November 17, 1909. Nebraska.  
 JAMES S. HOLLAND..... , 1909..... Ordained.  
 JESSE KETCHAM BRENNAN..... January 3, 1910.... Chicago.  
 JOHN HARTLEY, PH. D.....  
 JOHN VENTON PLUNKETT.....  
 GEORGE FERRAND TAYLOR..... April 8, 1910..... Michigan.

The  
 No:  
 3283. F  
 2280. C  
 2855. J  
 3565. J  
 3578. C  
 .... T  
 3904. F  
 4297. F  
 4559. C  
 5181. F  
 5200. J  
 5397. J  
 5438. V  
 5461. V  
 .... J  
 5466. I  
 10103. C  
 5569. V  
 5450. C  
 5576. C  
 .... A  
 .... C  
 .... V  
 6092. J  
 6316. J  
 6335. F  
 6441. J  
 6538. J

# Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri,

IN THE ORDER OF ORDINATION.

The numbers and dates are from official Record of Ordinations.

No.	Deacon.	Priest.
3283.	RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D.....	July 10, 1863
	Bishop of Montana...May 1, 1867	
	Bishop of Utah.....Dec. 8, 1880	
	Bishop of Missouri...Aug. 9, 1886	
	Presiding Bishop....Sept. 7, 1903	
2280.	CHARLES FRANCIS COLLINS.....	May 9, 1852
		May 23, 1853
2855.	JOHN WILKINSON .....	July 11, 1858
		Sept. 14, 1859
3565.	JOHN ANDREW DOORIS.....	June 28, 1865
		Mar. 27, 1866
3578.	GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER....	July 2, 1865
		Aug. 7, 1866
....	THOMAS H. M. VILLIERS APPLEBY, D. D., LL. D.....	1865
		1866
3904.	BENJAMIN ENOCH REED.....	June 24, 1868
		June 25, 1869
4297.	ROBERT AFTON HOLLAND, S. T. D....	Sept. 24, 1871
		Feb. 4, 1872
4559.	GEORGE ALEXANDER CHAMBERS.....	June 29, 1873
		June 28, 1874
5181.	EDWARD PORTER LITTLE.....	July 12, 1878
		July 13, 1879
5200.	JOHN DAVIS, D. D.....	Nov. 17, 1878
		April 20, 1880
5397.	JOHN EVANS .....	June 6, 1880
		Dec. 21, 1890
5438.	WILLIAM ELMER.....	July 25, 1880
		July 3, 1881
5461.	WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH.....	Nov. 10, 1880
		Feb. 15, 1882
....	JOHN EVANS .....	1880
		..... 1890
5466.	DAVID CLAIBORNE GARRETT.....	Dec. 19, 1880
		May 27, 1883
10103.	CHARLES JOHN MILLAR.....	June 11, 1881
		May 3, 1908
5569.	WILLIAM MUSE WALTON.....	Sept. 4, 1881
		Feb. 17, 1884
5450.	CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY MASON...	Sept. 26, 1881
		Feb. 25, 1883
5576.	CARRÖL MELVIN DAVIS .....	Oct. 6, 1881
		May 3, 1883
....	ARTHUR BRITTAIN.....	1881
		1884
....	CHARLES TROTMAN .....	1884
		1885
....	WILLIAM BURBURY MAGNAN.....	June 8, 1884
		May 14, 1885
6092.	JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.....	June 26, 1885
		April 21, 1886
6316.	JOHN WILLIAM HIGSON.....	June 5, 1887
		April 22, 1888
6335.	FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL.....	June 12, 1887
		June 16, 1888
6441.	JOSIAH HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D....	May 30, 1888
		May 29, 1889
6538.	JAMES HENRY CLOUD.....	April 10, 1889
		Jan. 1, 1893

No.		Deacon.	Priest.
6588.	JAMES NOBLE.....	June 16, 1889	May 11, 1897
6749.	HUNTER DAVIDSON.....	June 6, 1890	June 18, 1891
6874.	LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS.....	May 24, 1891	April 23, 1892
....	JESSE KETCHAM BRENNAN.....	June 17, 1891	June 19, 1892
6960.	SAMUEL ERASTUS ARTHUR.....	June 26, 1891	June 19, 1892
7270.	HENRY CLYDE GOODMAN.....	May 28, 1893	Nov. 12, 1893
7420.	PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNTLEROY.....	Jan. 7, 1894	Dec. 23, 1895
7499.	LESLIE FENTON POTTER.....	May 20, 1894	Dec. 28, 1894
7530.	JOHN BELLIS VAN FLEET.....	June 10, 1894	April 21, 1895*
7611.	DWIGHT ARTHUR PARCE.....	Oct. 11, 1894	Dec. 21, 1895
....	ALFRED ARTHUR VINCENT BINNINGTON.....	Dec. 23, 1894	Dec. 22, 1895
7682.	EDMUND DUCKWORTH.....	June 2, 1895	June 28, 1896
7701.	HENRY WATSON MIZNER.....	June 9, 1895	May 31, 1896
7860.	HENRY POMEROY HORTON.....	May 31, 1896	May 16, 1897
8082.	FREDERICK NORMANTON CHAPMAN....	June 7, 1897	May 24, 1898
8557.	ROSS PARKS CUDDY.....	Oct. 31, 1899	.....
8959.	STEPHEN FISH SHERMAN, JR.....	May 25, 1902	May 3, 1903
9089.	WILLIAM COCHRAN.....	Jan. 11, 1903	Jan. 31, 1904
9104.	CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK.....	April 28, 1903	June 25, 1905
9183.	HENRY LANGDON RICE.....	June 7, 1903	Dec. 20, 1903
9200.	BENJAMIN TIBBETTS KEMERER.....	June 28, 1903	Nov. 17, 1904
9265.	JC INGHAM.....	April 26, 1904	Nov. 20, 1905
9368.	GEORGE LLOYD.....	June 19, 1904	June 5, 1905
9448.	ROBERT JAMES BELT.....	May 26, 1905	Mar. 11, 1906
....	JAMES BOYD COXE.....	..... 1905	..... 1906
9643.	JESSE McVEIGH HARRISON.....	June 9, 1906	June 20, 1907
9686.	JOHN VENTON PLUNKETT.....	June 17, 1906	Dec. 30, 1906
....	ROBERT B. EVATT.....	..... 1906	..... 1907
9697.	CLAYTON EARL WHEAT.....	June 25, 1907	May 3, 1908
9960.	EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHNSTON.....	May 3, 1908	Mar. 28, 1909
9975.	GEORGE FARRAND TAYLOR.....	May 6, 1908	Nov. 24, 1908

Sev  
 Clarksville  
 E.  
 Columbia  
 G.  
 Ferguson  
 He  
 Hannibal  
 Th  
 Jefferson  
 Th  
 Kirkwood  
 E.  
 Louisiana  
 F.  
 Macon-S  
 C.  
 Monroe C  
 Alf  
 Old Orch  
 W.  
 Palmyra-  
 Alo  
 \* Not pr

est.  
11, 1897  
18, 1891  
23, 1892  
19, 1892  
19, 1892  
12, 1893  
23, 1895  
28, 1894  
21, 1895  
21, 1895  
22, 1895  
28, 1896  
31, 1896  
16, 1897  
24, 1898  
.....  
3, 1903  
31, 1904  
25, 1905  
20, 1903  
17, 1904  
20, 1905  
5, 1905  
11, 1906  
.. 1906  
20, 1907  
30, 1906  
.. 1907  
3, 1908  
28, 1909  
24, 1908

## List of Lay Delegates

APPOINTED TO ATTEND THE

Seventy-First Convention of the Diocese of Missouri,

MAY 24, 1910.

*Clarksville—Grace Church.*

E. N. Moody.\*

*Columbia—Calvary.*

G. B. Dorsey,\* C. B. Rollins. Alternates, Percy Bordwell,\* G. B. Rollins,\* Clarkson Rollins.

*Ferguson—St. Stephen's.*

Henry L. Chase, R. G. Jordan. Alternates, L. W. Day,\* H. D. Condie.

*Hannibal—Trinity Church.*

Thomas Robinson, W. A. Munger, W. A. Storrs, E. D. Belmington.\*  
Alternate, E. C. Carter.\*

*Jefferson City—Grace Church.*

Thomas O. Towles.

*Kirkwood—Grace Church.*

E. H. Lycett, A. B. Ambler, N. G. Edwards, B. F. Knowlton, H. F. Young, W. F. Hamilton. Alternates, I. F. Boyd, W. H. Shelby, H. H. Hyatt,\* L. F. Jones, Jr.

*Louisiana—Calvary.*

F. L. Murray. Alternate, A. C. Ganz.\*

*Macon—St. James'.*

C. L. Farrar, H. L. Gary. Alternates, G. M. Cadogan, Dr. J. L. Bridgeford,\* Dr. E. S. Smith.\*

*Monroe City—St. Jude's Church.*

Alfred Jaeger, Jr.\*

*Old Orchard—Emmanuel.*

W. J. Wright, A. J. Watling, R. E. Funsten, F. C. Thompson. Alternates, Kent Jarvis,\* Dr. R. A. Quarles,\* F. H. Below,\* J. W. Wright.\*

*Palmyra—St. Paul's.*

Alonzo W. Mackey, Dr. Alonzo White.\*

\* Not present in Convention.

*Prairieville—St. John's.*

F. M. Meriwether.\* Alternate, S. R. Lewis.\*

*St. Charles—Trinity Church.*

G. W. Chipley. Alternate, W. H. Burns.\*

*St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral.*

C. S. Freeborn, M. S. Snow, J. A. Waterworth, C. H. Turner, Jr.,  
F. J. McMaster.

*St. Louis—All Saints'.*

Albert Burgess, James W. Grant, Hutchens Inge.\*

*St. Louis—Church of the Ascension.*

A. M. Davis, S. G. Sutherland, C. W. Pank,\* A. S. Pidling, James  
M. Bull. Alternates, W. C. Stith, J. B. Mellor,\* J. H. Brown,  
L. B. Woodward,\* Robert. Buchanan.\*

*St. Louis—Church of the Good Shepherd.*

William D. Guiney, A. T. Cotsworth.

*St. Louis—Church of the Holy Communion.*

E. J. Thomas, William Bagnell,\* J. S. Sullivan, Claude Kilpatrick,\*  
I. S. Carter. Alternates, W. M. Armstrong, E. P. Griffin,\* Dr.  
H. N. Chapman,\* F. J. Bross, G. N. Hitchcock.\*

*St. Louis—Church of the Holy Innocents.*

John D. Woodruff, James Rees. Alternates, John Leymer,\* George  
E. Kendall.\*

*St. Louis—Church of the Redeemer.*

W. D. Simmons,\* S. G. Hopkins, C. C. Curtice, J. A. Warner, Peter  
Whaley. Alternates, J. D. Marshall, C. S. Aehle,\* H. M. Ed-  
munds.\*

*St. Louis—Grace Church.*

A. J. Kirby,\* George Knapp,\* Harry Rohr,\* George Eschman.

*St. Louis—Mt. Calvary.*

Henry H. Denison, Thomas K. Knight,\* William P. Samuel, James  
Fetherstonh, Cornelius H. Fauntelroy. Alternates, George E.  
Eichbaum, Seymour Gardiner, Charles S. Tapscoth,\* L. B. Hilden-  
brand,\* Chilton Atkinson.\*

*St. Louis—St. Andrew's.*

Frank Snediker. Alternate, L. H. Newton.\*

*St. Louis—St. John's.*

Edward Baker,\* C. M. Jennings, Thomas Buckland, S. D. Cadwell,  
John Hayward. Alternates, C. B. Woodward,\* E. S. Cronk,\*  
H. Hinton,\* Dr. H. H. Hamel.

\* Not present in Convention.



*St. Louis—St. Paul's.*

C. W. Minch, Dr. T. F. Miller.\* Alternates, H. H. Kring,\* Joseph Judge.\*

*St. Louis—St. Peter's.*

James R. Barroll,\* Walker Hill, F. N. Judson, C. J. Miller, Western Bascome.

*St. Louis—Trinity.*

W. H. Thomson,\* J. A. Harrison, W. S. Jarrett.\* Alternates, W. C. Schuman, C. B. B. Prosser, B. S. Thompson.\*

## ORGANIZED MISSIONS.

*Canton—St. Peter's.*

William S. Page.\* Alternate, F. W. Benbow.\*

*Cape Girardeau—Christ Church.*

W. H. Quarles,\* G. E. Alt.\*

*Fulton—Trinity.*

W. F. Bloodgood.\*

*Overland Park, St. Paul's.*

J. K. Jones, H. S. Goodwin.\*

*Rolla—Christ Church.*

Henry Wood. Alternate, A. L. McRae.\*

*St. Louis—St. Augustine's.*

George F. Brigham, Jr., C. L. Von Renthal.

*St. Louis—St. Mary's.*

Robert H. Ford.

*St. Louis—St. Matthew's.*

John W. Taylor.

*St. Louis—St. Philip's.*

A. Blair Riddington, A. A. Bryden, William Hales. Alternates, W. Wood,\* F. J. Dexter,\* H. Aehle.\*

*St. Louis—St. Stephen's.*

George A. Randolph, Holbrook G. Cleaveland,\* Henry N. O'Connor. Alternates, Harry Ladowsky,\* Otto Bernhoft,\* Beebe Simpson.\*

\* Not present in Convention.

## Rules of Order of Convention.

1. The daily sessions of the Convention shall be opened with Divine service.
2. When the President takes the chair, no member shall continue standing or shall afterwards stand up, unless to address the Chair.
3. When the President shall have taken the chair, the Minutes of the preceding day shall be read.
4. Immediately after the organization of the Convention, the following Standing Committees shall be appointed, viz.:
  - I. On Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
  - II. On Assessments.
  - III. On Christian Education.
  - IV. On Constitution and Canons.
  - V. On Finance.
  - VI. On Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.
  - VII. On Missions.
  - VIII. On Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate.
  - IX. On State of the Church.
  - X. On Sunday-School Work.
  - XI. On Unfinished Business.
5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.
6. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing, presented to the Secretary, and by him read; and a motion shall not be considered before the House until seconded.
7. When any member is about to speak, or deliver any matter to the House, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, confining himself strictly to the point in debate.
8. A member shall not absent himself from the service of the House, unless he have leave or be unable to attend.
9. A member, other than the Chairman of a committee whose report is under consideration, shall not speak more than twice in the same debate, nor longer than ten minutes at a time without leave of the House.
10. Any member of the House may call for a vote by Ayes or Nays.

11. When a question has once been determined, it shall stand as the judgment of the House, and shall not again be drawn into debate, except on motion for reconsideration, which must be made by a member who had previously voted in the majority, and all motions to reconsider must be made on the day the vote is taken, or on the next succeeding day.

12. When a question is under consideration, a motion shall not be received, except to lay it upon the table, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit it, to divide it or amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the House shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motions to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order.

13. Debate shall not be allowed upon a resolution to refer any motion to a Committee, or to a motion to recommit any subject which has been before a Committee, but the member who offers such resolution or motion may speak for five minutes for the purpose of explaining its object.

14. All amendments may be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made. An after-amendment to such second amendment shall not be in order; but when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute to the whole matter may be received. A proposition different from the one under consideration shall not be received under color of an amendment or substitute.

15. Every member who may be in the House when any question is put, shall, on a division, be counted, unless he be excused by the Convention.

16. All questions of order shall be decided in the first instance by the Chair, without debate; an appeal, however, may be made from his decision to the Convention by any member of the same.

17. The Secretary may employ one or more pages, not exceeding three, to act as messengers during the sessions of the Convention.

18. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance, unless recommitted by vote of the House. All reports recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the House shall be accompanied by a resolution for the action of the House therein.

19. The names of the movers of resolutions shall appear upon the minutes of the Convention.

20. All motions and resolutions requiring reference shall be referred, as far as possible, to the Standing Committees.

RULES OF ORDER OF CONVENTION.

21. In the case of an election by ballot requiring a concurrent majority of both Orders, the balloting shall be conducted in the following manner: The Tellers appointed to receive the vote of each Order shall take their stand near the platform at the same time, the Tellers for the Laity by the Secretary's table, the Tellers for the Clergy in a place apart from them. The roll of the Lay Delegates shall then be called by the Secretary, and they shall come forward at the calling of their names and deposit their ballots. At the same time, the Clergy shall deposit their ballots with the Teller appointed to receive them. The roll of the Clergy shall not be called, but shall be in the hands of the Teller, who shall be charged to see that no persons whose names do not appear thereon shall be allowed to vote. Whenever more than the canonical number to be elected of either Order are found to have received such majority of votes, the number required by Canon having the highest number of votes, shall be declared duly elected.

22. The following Order of Business shall be observed:

FIRST DAY.

1. Celebration of the Holy Communion and Sermon.
2. Calling roll of Clergymen.
3. Report of the Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
4. Calling roll of Lay Delegates.
5. Election of Secretary.
6. Bishop's Address.
7. Resolutions pertinent to said Address.
8. Report of Standing Committees.
9. Report of Special Committees.
10. Appointment of Standing Committees.

SECOND DAY.

1. Divine Service.
2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
3. Report of Treasurer of the Diocese.
4. Reports of Treasurers of various Funds.
5. Reports of Trustees of Funds:
  - (a) Of Permanent Episcopate Fund.
  - (b) Of Theological Education Fund.
  - (c) Of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
  - (d) Of Parochial Trust Fund.

6. Report of Standing Committee.
7. Resolutions pertaining to same.
8. Election of Standing Committee.
9. Election of Deputies to General Convention.
10. Report of Registrar.
11. Reports of Committees and action thereon.
12. *Note:* The afternoon of the second day is devoted to Missionary business (*vide* Canon IX., Sec. 10) at which shall be received and considered:
  - (a) Report of Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society.
  - (b) Report of Missionary Board.
  - (c) Election of Missionary Board.
  - (d) Any other Missionary Business.

THIRD DAY.

1. Divine Service.
2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
3. Call of Committees for Reports.
4. New Business.
5. Elections.
  - (a) Of Registrar and Chancellor.
  - (b) Of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
  - (c) Of Trustees Permanent Episcopate Fund.
  - (d) Of Trustees Theological Education Fund.
  - (e) Of Trustees Aged and Infirm Clergy.
  - (f) To fill vacancies.
6. Fixing place of meeting for next Convention.
23. The Rules of Order shall not be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

Jo

The  
Diocese  
24, 191  
The  
a. m.  
the Rev  
the Rev  
Afte  
Memori  
The  
in the C  
The  
Lay Cr  
Mr. Do  
The  
Parishes  
The  
present,  
The  
called fo

# Journal of the Seventy-first Convention

OF THE

## CHURCH

IN THE

## DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

### FIRST DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,  
*Tuesday, May 24, 1910.*

The Seventy-first Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri assembled at Christ Church Cathedral, on May 24, 1910.

The Holy Communion was celebrated in the Cathedral at 10 a. m. Celebrant, the Bishop, assisted by the Rev. B. E. Reed and the Rev. C. M. C. Mason. The Convention Sermon was preached by the Rev. J. Courtney Jones.

After the Celebration the Convention assembled in the Schuyler Memorial House, at 12:30 p. m., with the Bishop in the chair.

The roll was called, and thirty-nine Clergymen entitled to seats in the Convention responded.

The Standing Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials presented its report through its Chairman, the Rev. Mr. Dooris.

The roll of Lay Delegates was called, showing that twenty-eight Parishes and Missions were represented.

The Bishop thereupon announced a quorum of both orders present, and declared the Convention duly convened.

The election of a Secretary being in order, nominations were called for.

Mr. H. L. Chase nominated Mr. C. Hunt Turner, Jr. The Rev. Mr. Reed nominated Mr. H. H. Denison.

The Clerical and Lay vote was cast, and the ballots given into the hands of the tellers.

On motion of Mr. F. J. McMaster, the following was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Convention meet each morning for divine worship at 9 o'clock in Bofinger Chapel, and for business in the Schuyler Memorial House at 10 a. m. to 1 o'clock p. m., when it will take a recess to 2:30 o'clock p. m., and continue to 5 o'clock p. m.

The Convention took a recess under the rules.

At 2:30 p. m. the Convention reassembled with the Bishop in the chair.

The tellers for the election of a Secretary reported, and the Bishop declared Mr. C. Hunt Turner, Jr., elected Secretary of the Convention and Diocese.

On motion of Mr. Waterworth, the Secretary was authorized to appoint an assistant.

The Secretary announced the appointment of the Rev. C. E. Remick as Assistant Secretary.

On motion of Mr. Jas. M. Bull, the thanks of the Convention were tendered to the retiring Secretary, Mr. H. H. Denison, by a unanimous rising vote.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy, the name of the Rev. George Lloyd was inserted in the list of Clergy entitled to vote.

The Bishop then read his Annual Address to the Convention.

The Rev. Henry P. Horton made the report for the Special Committee on Shortening the Duration of the Convention, of which the following portion was adopted, on motion:

*Resolved*, That the Rules of Order of the last Convention be adopted as the Rules of Order of this Convention, with the following amendment: The balloting shall be conducted in the following manner: The Tellers appointed to receive the vote of each Order shall take their stand near the platform at the same time, the Tellers for the Laity by the Secretary's table, the Tellers for the Clergy in a place apart from them. The roll of the Lay Delegates shall then be called by the Secretary, and they shall

come forw  
the same  
appointed  
but shall  
no persons

On m

*Resolv*  
Coadjutor  
men and t

The B

Rev. L

Rev. H

Rev. J

Mr. Ja

Mr. Ja

Mr. N

On m  
adopted:

*Resolv*  
Missions b  
morrow.

The B

Rev. E

Rev. J

Mr. C.

On m

*Resolv*  
Lay Reader

The fo

Rev. J  
Illinois, an

On m

*Resolv*  
the Laymen  
report to th



come forward at the calling of their names and deposit their ballots. At the same time, the Clergy shall deposit their ballots with the Tellers appointed to receive them. The roll of the Clergy shall not be called, but shall be in the hands of the Tellers, who shall be charged to see that no persons whose names do not appear thereon shall be allowed to vote.

On motion of Mr. F. J. McMaster, the following was adopted:

*Resolved*, That so much of the Bishop's Address as refers to a Bishop Coadjutor be referred to a Special Committee, consisting of three Clergymen and three laymen, for consideration and report to this Convention.

The Bishop appointed the following members of this Committee:

Rev. D. C. Garrett.  
 Rev. H. W. Mizner.  
 Rev. J. Courtney Jones.  
 Mr. James A. Waterworth.  
 Mr. James M. Bull.  
 Mr. Nelson G. Edwards.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Duckworth, the following was adopted:

*Resolved*, That that part of the Bishop's Address touching Diocesan Missions be referred to a committee of three, to report at 10:30 a. m. tomorrow.

The Bishop appointed the following members of this Committee:

Rev. E. Duckworth.  
 Rev. James Wise.  
 Mr. C. M. Jennings.

On motion of Mr. Waterworth, the following was adopted:

*Resolved*, That visiting Clergy and candidates for Holy Orders and Lay Readers of the Diocese be invited to seats in the Convention.

The following presented their cards:

Rev. J. C. Wright, Greenville, Illinois; Rev. H. M. Chittenden, Alton, Illinois, and Mr. Charles R. Green, Lay Reader.

On motion of Mr. Waterworth, the following was adopted:

*Resolved*, That that portion of the Bishop's Address which refers to the Laymen's Missionary Movement be referred to a Committee of five to report to this Convention.

The Bishop appointed the following members of this Committee :

J. A. Waterworth.  
F. N. Judson.  
C. Miller.  
F. C. Thompson.  
Henry Wood.

On motion of Mr. Denison, the following was adopted :

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed by the Chair to report to the Convention resolutions upon the death of

Rev. Dr. R. A. Holland, Rev. G. D. B. Miller, Rev. Charles F. Collins.  
The Bishop appointed the following members of this Committee :  
Rev. W. A. Hatch.  
Mr. H. H. Denison.  
Prof. M. S. Snow.

The following presented their cards to the Secretary :

Mr. Edwin Freegard, Lay Reader, St. Philip's Church; Mr. Ernest Kroehle, Lay Reader, Church of the Good Shepherd, and Mr. Robert J. Long, Candidate for Holy Orders.

The Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy presented the following report of the Committee on the Preamble to the General Constitution of the Church, which, on motion, was made the order of the day for the following day at 11 a. m. :

*To the Seventy-first Convention of the Diocese of Missouri :*

The committee on whom was devolved, by former conventions of the Diocese, the duty of considering the Preamble which it is proposed to prefix to the General Constitution of the Church, and of reporting to this convention such information and matters in relation thereto as they shall deem proper, beg leave to report that, after full and careful consideration of this whole matter, it is the deliberate judgment of your committee that said Preamble should not be enacted; and your committee therefore recommends the adoption by this convention of the following resolution, to-wit :

*Resolved*, That it is unwise to enact the Preamble to the Constitution of the Church proposed in the General Convention of 1907.

PHILIP W. FAUNTLEROY,  
C. M. JENNINGS,  
NELSON G. EDWARDS,  
H. L. CHASE,  
MARSHALL S. SNOW,  
JAS. L. FORD,  
J. COURTNEY JONES,  
A. A. V. BINNINGTON,  
L. F. POTTER.

Mr. Freeborn presented the Treasurer's Report of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, which was referred to the Committee on Finance. (See Appendix No. 1.)

The Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy presented the report of the Archdeacon of the Diocese, which was referred to the Special Committee on Diocesan Missions. (See Appendix No. 2.)

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Potter, the Convention adjourned, under the rules.

## SECOND DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,  
Wednesday, May 25, 1910.

Morning Prayer was read at 9 a. m., by the Rev. Messrs. Horton and Bolt.

The Convention assembled at 10 a. m., with the Bishop in the chair.

The Secretary called the roll of those who were not present yesterday.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Mr. Edwin Freegard, Lay Reader, presented his card to the Secretary.

The Bishop appointed the following Standing Committees:

*New Parishes and Lay Credentials—*

Rev. John A. Dooris, Rev. Claude E. Remick, Mr. I. Shreve Carter,  
H. H. Denison, H. L. Chase.

*Assessments—*

E. J. Thomas, C. S. Freeborn, E. H. Lycett, C. J. Miller, J. M. Bull,  
C. L. Farrar, W. J. Wright.

*Christian Education—*

Rev. F. M. Weddell, Rev. H. P. Horton, Prof. M. S. Snow.

*Constitution and Canons—*

Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Rev. J. Hollister  
Lynch, D. D., Mr. F. J. McMaster, Mr. F. N. Judson.

*Finance—*

Mr. C. S. Freeborn, Mr. C. C. Curtice, Mr. Walker Hill.

*Missionaries' Traveling Expenses—*

Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Rev. George F. Taylor, Mr. A. J. Watling.

*Missions—*

Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. James Wise, Rev. D. C. Garrett, Mr. N. G.  
Edwards, Mr. C. M. Jennings, Mr. F. C. Thompson, Mr. A. S.  
Pidding.

*Raising Funds for the Support of the Episcopate—*

Mr. Walker Hill, Mr. W. H. Thomson, Mr. William Bagnell, Mr.  
E. S. Gatch, Mr. W. A. Munger.

*State of the Church—*

Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev. John Davis, D. D., Rev. L. B. Richards,  
Mr. Alexander M. Davis, Mr. A. B. Riddington.

*Sunday-School Work—*

Rev. B. E. Reed, Rev. W. A. Hatch, Rev. E. D. Johnston, Mr. A. B.  
Ambler, Mr. J. Fetherstonh.

*Unfinished Business—*

Rev. S. F. Sherman, Jr., Rev. J. B. Coxe, Mr. C. L. Von Renthal.

The Rev. Mr. Duckworth presented the report of the Special Committee on that portion of the Bishop's address referring to Diocesan Missions, which was adopted, as follows:

*Report of Committee on Diocesan Missions—*

Your Committee would impress upon this Convention the importance of that part of our Diocesan's address that has to do with Church extension in this Diocese.

Signs of a Forward Movement in the Diocese are apparent, and the vital question before this Council is whether we shall continue to advance or withdraw from fields already occupied.

We believe the methods at present in vogue for raising the necessary funds to carry on the work of Church extension in the Diocese are unsatisfactory and inadequate.

We commend to this Council the Apportionment Plan for this purpose. Its success in the General Missionary work of the Church has been proved, after years of actual experience. In other Dioceses, where the same principle has been applied to Diocesan Missions, it has also proved successful.

Your Committee, therefore, ask for the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That this Diocese adopt the Apportionment Plan for raising the Diocesan Missions fund.

2. That the Standing Committee on Missions be, and is, hereby authorized to apportion to each Parish and Mission in the Diocese a sum which shall serve as a minimum basis of their contributions toward Diocesan Missions, the same to take effect for the present year.

3. *Resolved*, That the sum of \$10,000.00 is required for Diocesan Missions for the ensuing year, and that the apportionment be based upon that sum, each Parish and Mission to be credited with all pledges and offerings for Diocesan Missions made by the Sunday-School or any Guild or Society connected with such Parish or Mission.

E. DUCKWORTH,  
JAMES WISE,  
C. M. JENNINGS.

The Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy presented the report of the Committee on the Preamble to the General Constitution of the Church.

The Convention took a recess, under the rules, until 2:30 p. m.

The Convention reassembled at 2:30 p. m., with the Bishop in the chair.

Mr. I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer of the Diocese, presented his report, which was referred to the Committee on Finance. (Appendix No. 3.)

Mr. I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, presented his report, which was referred to the Committee on Finance. (Appendix No. 4.)

Mr. I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer of the Theological Education Fund, presented his report, which was referred to the Committee on Finance. (Appendix No. 5.)

Mr. F. J. McMaster, Secretary of the Missionary Board, presented his report, which was accepted. (Appendix No. 6.)

Mr. F. J. McMaster read the report of the Rev. Wm. Cochran, City Missionary, which was accepted. (Appendix No. 7.)

The Rev. Arthur Brittain, Hospital Missionary, read his report, which was accepted. (Appendix No. 8.)

The Report of St. Stephen's Mission, presented by the Rev. H. W. Mizner, was accepted. (Appendix No. 9.)

Mr. E. H. Lycett, Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board, presented his reports, which were adopted. (Appendix No. 10.)

The Rev. H. W. Mizner read the report of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese, for Miss Triplett. Report adopted. (Appendix No. 11.)

The Rev. Mr. Taylor read the report of the Holy Cross Mission, for Deaconess Anne. Report adopted. (Appendix No. 12.)

The Bishop announced that nominations were in order for three Clergymen and five Laymen for election to the Missionary Board.

After the nominations were made, a vote by orders was cast, and the ballots given into the hands of the tellers.

The list of amounts apportioned by the Committee on Missions for Diocesan Missions contributions was read. (Appendix No. 15.)

The Rev. Mr. Jones presented the report of the Special Committee on that portion of the Bishop's Address relating to a Bishop Coadjutor, as follows:

Your Committee, appointed to report on that portion of the Bishop's Address relating to the appointment of a Bishop Coadjutor or other assistant for the Bishop of this Diocese, begs leave to submit that it has carefully considered the subject and reports thereon as follows:

Your Committee gives expression to the sentiment of the whole Diocese when it bears its testimony to the faithful apostolic and successful labors of our beloved Bishop and Father in God during an Episcopate of forty-three years, in which he has shared all the hardships of the pioneers on the frontier, and has borne his part in the life of the cultivated and luxurious dwellers in great cities, for both equally qualified and by both equally honored and beloved; and to the duties of this long and distinguished Episcopate has had the added burden of the care of the whole Church laid upon his shoulders.

In the judgment of your Committee, the following considerations seem to be urgent:

1. That of justice to our beloved Bishop, burdened with the duties and responsibilities of the great office of Presiding Bishop of the Church in the United States and Dependencies and in Foreign Lands, in addition to the weighty and sufficient duties and responsibilities of the administration of the Diocese of Missouri.

2. Considerations relating to the strengthening and extension and general welfare of the Church in this Diocese.

It is clearly necessary that suitable and effective assistance should immediately be provided for the Bishop of this Diocese.

And, believing that such assistance can best be rendered, and the interests and welfare of the Diocese of Missouri can best be secured by the appointment of a Bishop Coadjutor, your Committee recommends that immediate action be taken looking to the choice and election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Missouri.

Your Committee further reports that, in its judgment, the additional assessment on the Parishes required for the proper maintenance of the Bishop Coadjutor will be cheerfully met by the Parishes of this Diocese, being in amount not more than \$2,000 per annum in excess of the present assessment and the salary of an Archdeacon; and that the raising of an additional endowment does not appear to be necessary for this purpose at the present time; and that no part of such additional expense should be borne by, or contribution to same be accepted from, the Bishop of the Diocese.

With entire loyalty to our Bishop and deference to his wishes, your Committee feels constrained to offer the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the circumstances of the Diocese of Missouri require that a Bishop Coadjutor be appointed at the earliest practicable moment for the relief of the Bishop and in the best interests of the Diocese; and that by and with the Bishop's consent, which is hereby requested, a committee, to consist of three Clergymen and two laymen, be elected to take the necessary preliminary steps to enable the Convention to proceed to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor and report to the next Convention:

*Resolved, further*, That the Missionary Board be requested to make appropriation for the salary and expenses of a Diocesan Missionary, *ad interim*, to carry on and secure the results of Missionary work already begun in the various parts of the Diocese, until the Coadjutor shall be elected and enter upon his duties.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. W. MIZNER,  
J. COURTNEY JONES,  
JAMES A. WATERWORTH,  
JAMES M. BULL,  
N. G. EDWARDS.

The Rev. D. C. Garrett presented a minority report of the Special Committee on that portion of the Bishop's Address relating to a Bishop Coadjutor, as follows:

*Minority Report of the Committee to Consider That Portion of the Bishop's Address Relating to the Request for a Bishop Coadjutor—*

Inasmuch as the Bishop of the Diocese has stated his unwillingness to request the election of a Bishop Coadjutor until a certain large sum additional to the present endowment be secured, and has also declared his ability to continue the care of the Diocese without the assistance of a Coadjutor, it is the opinion of the minority that it is impracticable at the present time to raise the sum named by the Bishop as the condition of his request for a Coadjutor.

For the increase of the present efficiency of the work of the Church in the Diocese it is believed that the General Convention will be glad to provide the means for relieving our Bishop of many duties and cares necessitated by the twofold office he now occupies. It is also recommended for the assistance of the Bishop in the Missionary work in the Diocese, the appointment by the Board of Missions of a General Missionary or Archdeacon, provided sufficient funds for that purpose can be secured.

Respectfully submitted,

D. C. GARRETT.



Mr. Fauntleroy moved that the minority report be presented to the Convention as a substitute for the report of the Committee.

The tellers for the pending election reported, and the Bishop announced that the following Clergymen and Laymen were elected members of the Missionary Board:

The Rev. J. Hollister Lynch, the Rev. James Wise and the Rev. Edmund Duckworth. Messrs. F. J. McMaster, E. H. Lycett, Charles C. Curtice and Major A. M. Davis.

The election was continued for one Lay Member of the Missionary Board.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Horton, the rules were suspended, and the calling of the roll of Lay Delegates was dispensed with.

The vote was taken and the ballots given into the hands of the tellers.

The motion of Mr. Fauntleroy, to substitute the minority report of the Special Committee on that portion of the Bishop's Address relating to a Bishop Coadjutor, for the report of said Committee, was voted upon and lost.

The tellers for the election of a Lay Member of the Missionary Board reported no election.

The hour for adjournment, under the rules, having arrived, on motion, the rules were suspended and the session was continued.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Binnington, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. J. S. Sullivan, as a member of the Missionary Board, and the Bishop declared him elected, which completed the Board.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Coxe, the report of the Special Committee on that part of the Bishop's Address relating to a Bishop Coadjutor was made the special order of the day for 10:30 a. m., Thursday.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Coxe, the Convention adjourned, under the rules.

## THIRD DAY.

*Thursday, May 26, 1910.*

Morning Prayer was read in the Chapel by the Rev. H. C. Goodman, at 9 a. m.

The Convention assembled at 10 a. m., with the Bishop in the chair.

The minutes of the previous day were read and approved.

The report of the Committee on Finance was presented by Mr. C. S. Freeborn, and was referred to the Committee on Assessments. (Appendix No. 13.)

The hour of 10:30 having arrived, the Bishop called up the report of the Committee on that portion of the Bishop's Address relating to a Bishop Coadjutor. The report was adopted.

On motion of Judge Harrison, the Committee withdrew the final resolution of the above report.

The Bishop declared an election in order for three Clergymen and two Laymen to constitute the Committee called for by the first resolution of the above report.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Jones, the calling of the roll of Lay Delegates was dispensed with.

The ballots of the Convention were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

By invitation of the Bishop, the Rev. William O. Waters, D. D., of Chicago, addressed the Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Dooris presented the application of the Rector and Wardens of Christ Church, Cape Girardeau, for admission as a Parish. The application was accepted and said Christ Church was admitted into union with the Convention.

Prof. M. S. Snow presented the report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, which was adopted, as follows:

The  
souri for  
mitted:  
June 11,  
Orga  
President  
S. Snow a  
Gave  
ray as Bis  
Gave  
Parish.  
October 26  
Gave  
Parish.  
November  
Gave  
mittee to  
of the As  
Recom  
Postulant,  
November  
Advise  
clined to  
Louis, to  
January 2  
Advise  
Committee  
St. Louis,  
February  
Gave  
from the  
Washingt  
owned by  
Grante  
Church of  
St. Louis,  
April 28, 1  
Recom  
for ordinat  
Recom  
Bishop of t  
the Bishop

The Official Acts of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Missouri for the Conventional Year 1909-10 are herewith respectfully submitted:

*June 11, 1909—*

Organized by the election of the Very Reverend Carroll M. Davis as President; the Reverend Leslie Fenton Potter, Vice-President; Mr. Marshall S. Snow as Secretary, for the ensuing year.

Gave consent to the consecration of the Reverend John Gardner Murray as Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Maryland.

Gave consent to St. Philip's Mission, St. Louis, to be organized as a Parish.

*October 26, 1909—*

Gave consent to the Mission at Cape Girardeau to be organized as a Parish.

*November 18, 1909—*

Gave to the Bishop of the Diocese the advice and consent of the Committee to the de-consecration of the building formerly known as the Church of the Ascension, St. Louis, now intended for secular uses.

Recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese, Mr. Guy Emery Shipler, Postulant, as a candidate for Holy Orders.

*November 29, 1909—*

Advised the Bishop of the Diocese that the Standing Committee declined to consent to the proposed sale of St. Mark's Memorial Church, St. Louis, to the Second Church of Christ, Scientist.

*January 26, 1910—*

Advised the Bishop of the Diocese of the consent of the Standing Committee to the sale, for \$6,000.00, of the property of St. Mark's Church, St. Louis, to Trinity Church, St. Louis.

*February 24, 1910—*

Gave consent to the removal of St. James's Memorial Church building from the corner of Goode and Cote Brilliante avenues to the corner of Washington and Euclid Avenues; and also permission to sell the lots owned by St. James's Church, on Goode and Cote Brilliante avenues.

Granted the petition of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Redeemer and of St. James's Memorial Church, both of St. Louis, to unite the Parishes of said Churches.

*April 28, 1910—*

Recommended Mr. Guy Emery Shipler to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Diaconate at the pleasure of the Bishop.

Recommended the Rev. James Steedman Holland, Deacon, to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Priesthood, at the pleasure of the Bishop.

May 5, 1910—

Advised the Bishop of the Diocese that the Standing Committee give consent to Trinity Church, St. Louis, to mortgage the Church property at 4005 Washington Avenue, recently purchased from St. Mark's Church, for the sum of \$6,000.00.

Approved the Report of the Secretary of the Acts of the Committee for the Conventional Year 1909-10 for submission to the Annual Diocesan Convention. Authorized the President to certify to the record of this meeting.

MARSHALL S. SNOW,  
*Secretary of the Standing Committee.*

Prof. M. S. Snow presented the report of the Parochial Trust Fund, which was accepted, as follows:

The Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund submit the following Official Acts of the Board during the Conventional Year 1909-10:

June 11, 1909—

Organized by the election of the Very Reverend Carroll M. Davis as Vice-President, and Mr. Marshall S. Snow as Secretary and Treasurer, for the ensuing year.

The Secretary reported that, under the instructions of the Board, at the meeting of February 18, 1909, he had secured certified copies of ten of the twelve missing deeds. The two which he was unable to secure being those of the church property at De Soto and St. James.

He also reported that, under instructions of the Board at the meeting of March 2, 1909, he had deposited the sum of \$585.00, being the proceeds of the sale of the Church property at Shelbina, Mo., with the St. Louis Union Trust Company, and that he had received from the same a certificate of deposit for one year, amounting, with interest, to \$605.47.

No other meeting was held during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL S. SNOW,  
*Secretary.*

The tellers for the election of the Committee called for by the resolution concerning a Coadjutor reported, and the Bishop declared the election of the Rev. Carroll M. Davis, the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Mr. Walker Hill and Mr. James A. Waterworth as members of said Committee.

The election was continued for one Clergyman as a member of said Committee. The ballots of the Convention were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

The Rev. Mr. Potter presented the report of the Committee on the *Church News*, which report was referred back to said Committee with power to act.

The tellers on the pending election reported no election.

The hour for recess, under the rules, having arrived, on motion of Judge Harrison, the rules were suspended five minutes, and the session was continued.

The election was continued, the ballots of the Convention were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

Mr. James A. Waterworth presented a report of the Committee on the Laymen's Missionary Movement, which was adopted, as follows:

Your Committee, to whom was referred that part of the Bishop's Address relating to the Laymen's Missionary Movement, have considered the question, and offer the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That this Convention recognizes in the Laymen's Missionary Movement the work of the Holy Spirit of God, stirring up the hearts and minds of Christian men of every denomination to the duty and necessity of Christian Missions, and indicating that He has given to Christians of this generation a field and an opportunity prepared from before hand for the proclamation of the Gospel to all the world, and a basis for unity and Christian sympathy and good works, which may, under God, help towards that larger unity promised in our Lord's Prayer, that "they may be one."

*Resolved*, That in this Laymen's Missionary Movement, we recognize and acknowledge a call to larger liberality and more earnest prayers and labors in the cause of Christian Missions; and commend it to the Church in this Diocese.

JAMES A. WATERWORTH,  
F. N. JUDSON,  
HENRY WOOD,  
CHARLES J. MILLER,  
FRANK C. THOMPSON,  
*Committee.*

The Convention took a recess, under the rules.

The Convention reassembled at 2:30 p. m., with the Bishop in the chair.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following Committee on the *Church News*:

The Rev. L. F. Potter, the Rev. L. B. Richards and Mr. Geo. A. Randolph, with the Rev. Mr. Richards as editor.

Mr. E. J. Thomas presented the report of the Committee on Assessments, which was adopted. (Appendix No. 14.)

The tellers for the pending election reported, and the Bishop announced the election of the Rev. Edmund Duckworth, which completed the Committee on that portion of the Bishop's Address relating to a Coadjutor.

The Bishop declared nominations in order for the election of the Standing Committee of the Diocese for the ensuing year.

The Rev. Mr. Horton nominated the Rev. Carroll M. Davis, the Rev. L. F. Potter, the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Prof. M. S. Snow, Mr. James L. Ford and Mr. C. M. Jennings, and moved that the nominations be closed and that the Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the said nominees. The motion carried, the Secretary cast the ballot as instructed, and the Bishop declared said nominees elected.

The Bishop declared nominations open for the election of four Clergymen and four Laymen, as delegates of the Diocese to the General Convention.

After the nominations were made, on motion of Mr. Bull, the calling of the roll of Lay Delegates was dispensed with.

The ballots of the Convention were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

The Rev. Mr. Dooris, for the Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, presented the following report :

Your Committee on the Admission of New Parishes suggests to the Convention, that in the application of St. Philip's Parish, St. Louis, a copy of the Certificate of Incorporation, as required by Canon, was not received. The Rector and delegates from said Parish have, however, made affidavit of their having received the aforesaid Certificate. The Committee, therefore, recommends that said St. Philip's Parish be admitted to this Convention.

This report was accompanied by the Articles of Association of the Congregation of St. Philips' Church.

The recommendation of the committee was adopted by vote of the Convention, and the Bishop declared St. Philip's Church, St. Louis, admitted in union with the Convention as a Parish of the Diocese.

The Rev. Mr. Garrett presented a verbal report of the Committee on Parochial Reports, accompanied by a blank Parochial Report which was recommended for adoption.

The Rev. Mr. Jones moved that the report of the Committee on Parochial Reports be referred back to the same Committee and to the Secretary of the Diocese, with power to make such changes as they consider necessary, and in that form be considered adopted by this Convention.

Motion carried.

Dean Davis presented a verbal report of the Committee on Apportionment for General Missions, and introduced the following resolution :

*Resolved*, That a Committee of five be appointed by the Bishop to make the apportionment for General Missions and to take up such other work as the Board of Missions may suggest.

Resolution adopted, and the Bishop appointed the following Committee:

Rev. Carroll M. Davis.  
Mr. William Bagnell.  
Mr. James L. Ford.  
Mr. Walker Hill.  
Mr. James A. Waterworth.

Dean Davis introduced the following resolution:

WHEREAS, The Missionary Council of the Seventh Missionary Department has selected St. Louis for its place of meeting in January next,

*Resolved*, That a Committee of two Clergymen and three Laymen be appointed as a Committee of Arrangements for receiving and entertaining the Council.

Resolution adopted, and the Bishop appointed the following Committee:

Rev. B. T. Kemerer.  
Rev. A. A. V. Binnington.  
Major A. M. Davis.  
Mr. Charles J. Miller.  
Mr. W. M. Armstrong.

The Rev. Mr. Horton, for the Committee on Shortening the Duration of the Convention, presented the following report:

Your Committee on shortening the duration of the convention beg leave to offer the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Bishop be requested to deliver his annual address in place of the sermon at the opening service of the convention.

HENRY P. HORTON.  
CARROLL M. DAVIS.  
N. G. EDWARDS.

The tellers of the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared the election of Mr. Francis J. McMaster, as a Delegate to the General Convention.

The election was continued, the ballots of the Convention were cast, and given into the hands of the tellers.

The Bishop called up the pending report, presented by the Rev. Mr. Horton, and the resolution in said report was adopted.

The Bishop read a telegraph of greeting and invitation from the Annual Convention of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, in Tennessee.



The Rev. Mr. Potter introduced a resolution, which was adopted, as follows:

*Resolved*, That this Convention begs to return its thanks to the Tennessee State Assembly of the Brotherhood of St Andrew for its kind greetings of May 10th, and for its courteous invitation to attend the National Convention of the Brotherhood at Nashville, on September 28, with the assurance that not a few of us mean to give ourselves the pleasure of attending; and that the secretary be instructed to send a copy of this resolution to the Tennessee State Assembly.

The Rev. Mr. Hatch presented a report of the Committee on that portion of the Bishop's Address relating to the deaths of the Rev. R. A. Holland, S. T. D.; the Rev. G. D. B. Miller, and the Rev. C. F. Collins, which report was adopted by a unanimous rising vote, as follows:

Your Committee to whom was referred that portion of the Bishop's address relating to the death of the Rev. Robert Afton Holland, S. T. D., the Rev. George Dana Boardman Miller and the Rev Charles Francis Collins, respectfully present the following memorials and recommend that a separate page in the Journal be appropriated for each:

WM. S. HATCH.

M. S. SNOW.

HENRY H. DENISON.

*Committee.*



### The Reverend Robert Atton Holland, S. T. D.

In his prime and in the fullness of his strength; a conspicuous leader, not only in the affairs of this Diocese, but also in the Church at large; a ready debater, a forceful, brilliant writer, a profound thinker.

He made his impress upon the thought and literature of the highest themes of humanity. His every word was most eagerly listened to. We rejoiced in following where he led. In his later years, enfeebled by disease there was still for those who were so fortunate as to be near him the benediction of his loving, loyal affection.

We are thankful that he has lived with us, and that we retain the memory and example of his exalted service.





### The Reverend George Dana Boardman Miller.

To his great honor he was, in thought and life and service, first of all a missionary. Ready to go to any part of the world and to do any service to which it might please the Blessed Master to call him.

Fidelity, zeal and loving patience were his special characteristics. In his connection with this Diocese he did most faithfully whatever he was called upon to do.

In our deliberations he was always a wise counselor, insistent in advocating what seemed to him best, no matter how great or long continued the opposition might be, but with this persistency always making friends, never making enemies.

God spared him to the rounding out of a long and useful life of work well done, and called him to his rest.





### The Reverend Charles Francis Collins.

We knew him in this Diocese only in the evening of his life, still working, faithfully and lovingly, even to almost the very end, at the ripe age of 83.

Very beautiful was this golden evening, mellowed by the heavenly radiance. He brought before us the blessing that comes from pure and holy living—yet he was ever not only a dignified priest of the Church, but withal the humble child of God.



Dean  
Universit  
as follow

WHERE  
University  
souri have  
*Resolu*  
for the su  
the Dioces  
of the Uni

The I  
Preamble

On m  
table.

Mr. A  
Schools, v

Your O  
of Sunday  
to 4,388 si  
communican

We con  
educational  
ing resolut

1. The  
Diocese sha

2. The  
by the Join

3. Tha  
Sunday Sch

Dean Davis presented a verbal report of the Committee on the University of the South and offered a resolution, which was adopted, as follows:

WHEREAS, The Diocese of Missouri is regularly affiliated with the University of the South, and the Bishop and elected Trustees from Missouri have taken their place in the Governing Board of the University;

*Resolved*, That the Diocese accepts the apportionment of \$300, made for the support of the theological department, and that the Treasurer of the Diocese be authorized to draw his warrant for that amount in favor of the University.

The Bishop called up the report of the Committee on the Preamble to the General Constitution of the Church.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Horton, this report was laid on the table.

Mr. Ambler presented a report of the Committee on Sunday Schools, which was adopted, as follows:

Your Committee on Sunday Schools note with pleasure the increase of Sunday school teachers from 467 to 503, and of scholars from 4,099 to 4,388 since last Convention, which is nine more than our increase in communicants.

We commend to your notice our report of last year concerning the educational importance of the Sunday School, and beg to offer the following resolutions:

1. That it be the sense of this Convention that the Clergy of the Diocese shall preach a sermon on the Sunday School once during the year.
2. That the Sunday of the sermon shall be the Sunday appointed by the Joint Diocesan Committee.
3. That the September *Church News* be especially devoted to the Sunday Schools and be called the Sunday School Number.

Respectfully submitted,

B. E. REED, *Chairman*.

A. B. AMBLER.

WM. S. HATCH.

GEORGE LLOYD.

The Rev. Mr. Kemerer moved that a Committee be appointed to nominate Delegates to the Missionary Council to be held in St. Louis next January.

Motion carried, and the Bishop appointed as said Committee, the Rev. B. T. Kemerer and Mr. James A. Waterworth.

On motion of Mr. von Renthall, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. Claude E. Remick for Registrar of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared him elected.

On motion of Mr. von Renthall, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. I. Shreve Carter for Treasurer of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared him elected.

On motion of Mr. von Renthall, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. C. S. Freeborn, Mr. I. Shreve Carter and Mr. F. N. Judson, for Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, and the Bishop declared them elected.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Sherman, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. W. A. Hatch, Mr. E. J. Thomas and Mr. H. H. Denison, for Trustees of the Theological Education Fund, and the Bishop declared them elected.

The tellers for the pending election reported no election, the election was continued, the ballots of the Convention were cast, and given into the hands of the tellers.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Sherman, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Mr. H. H. Denison and Mr. W. P. Nelson, for Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and the Bishop declared them elected.

Mr. von Renthall introduced a resolution, which was adopted as follows:

*Resolved*, That the next annual Convention of the Diocese be held in Christ Church Cathedral in St. Louis.

The  
Delegate  
nominati

Very  
Rev.

"

"

"

"

On m  
Conventi

Mr. v  
follows:

*Resol*  
J. Court  
opening of

Mr. v  
follows:

*Resol*  
Denison a  
furnished

The l  
adopted a

*Resol*  
the Treas  
Cathedral

The F  
adopted a

*Resol*  
and fifty c

Mr. v  
follows:

*Resol*  
the correct

The Rev. Mr. Kemerer, for the Committee on Nominations of Delegates to the Missionary Council, presented the following nominations:

Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis	Mr. Felix Coste
Rev. Henry P. Horton	Maj. Alexander M. Davis
“ J. Hollister Lynch, D. D.	Mr. Samuel G. Hopkins
“ D. Claiborne Garrett	“ Sidney M. Phelan
“ Stephen F. Sherman, Jr.	“ William H. Shelby
“ E. D. Johnston	“ Frank C. Thompson
“ L. B. Richards	“ James A. Waterworth
“ B. T. Kemerer	“ Henry Wood

On motion of Mr. Kemerer, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for said nominees, and the Bishop declared them elected.

Mr. von Renthall introduced a resolution, which was adopted as follows:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Convention be extended to the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, of Old Orchard, for the sermon preached at the opening of this Convention.

Mr. von Renthall introduced a resolution, which was adopted as follows:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Convention be returned to Mrs. Denison and her corps of assistants for the most excellent lunches furnished the Convention the past three days.

The Rev. Mr. Sherman introduced a resolution, which was adopted as follows:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of the Diocese for \$25.00 in favor of the Sexton of the Cathedral for his services during the Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Sherman introduced a resolution, which was adopted as follows:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to have seven hundred and fifty copies of the Journal printed and distributed.

Mr. von Renthall introduced a resolution, which was adopted as follows:

*Resolved*, That the Rt. Rev. President be authorized to certify to the correctness of this day's proceedings.

Mr. von Renthal introduced a resolution, which was adopted as follows:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of the Diocese in favor of H. H. Darby for \$25.00 for services of the choir of Christ Church Cathedral at the opening session of the Convention.

The hour for adjournment under the rules having arrived, on motion of the Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy, the rules were suspended and the session was continued.

The Rev. Mr. Remick, Librarian, presented his report, which was accepted as follows:

ST. LOUIS, May 26, 1910.

The *Spirit of Missions* and the *Church News* have been bound up to this year.

Five volumes have been loaned during the year and many books have been referred to in the Library room.

FINANCIAL.

Balance on hand at last Convention.....	\$32.06
Binding <i>Spirit of Missions</i> and <i>Church News</i> .....	3.00
Balance on hand May 26, 1910.....	\$29.06

CLAUDE E. REMICK, *Librarian*.

The tellers for the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared the Rev. L. F. Potter and Mr. H. L. Chase elected Delegates to the General Convention.

The election was continued, the ballots of the Convention were cast, and given into the hands of the tellers.

On motion of Mr. Denison, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. Claude E. Remick for Librarian, and the Bishop declared him elected.

The tellers for the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared the Rev. D. C. Garrett and Mr. F. N. Judson elected Delegates to the General Convention.



The election was continued, the ballots of the Convention cast, and given into the hands of the tellers.

The tellers reported, and the Bishop declared Mr. John Scovern, of Macon, elected a Delegate to the General Convention.

The election was continued, the ballots of the Convention cast, and given into the hands of the tellers.

The Rev. Mr. Kemerer, for the Committee on Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, presented the report, which was adopted as follows:

MISSIONARIES' TRAVELING EXPENSES.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
J. M. Bull.....	\$ 1.00	G. A. Chambers.....	\$ 5.00
St. John's Church.....	5.00	JC Ingham .....	8.45
St. Stephen's .....	3.00	John Evans .....	7.00
Emanuel .....	5.00	John Davis .....	6.00
Redeemer .....	5.00	C. J. Millar.....	5.00
Kirkwood .....	5.00	A. J. Belt.....	12.80
St. Peter's.....	12.00	F. N. Chapman.....	8.00
St. Philip's .....	4.00	R. B. Evatt.....	2.25
All Saints' .....	1.50	F. M. Weddell.....	4.45
Holy Communion .....	3.50	J. H. Plunkett.....	6.60
Ascension .....	5.00	H. C. Goodman.....	7.55
Trinity .....	1.00	Paul R. Talbot.....	5.00
C. H. Turner.....	1.00		
G. F. Brigham.....	1.00	Total.....	\$78.10
A. M. Davis.....	50		
Cape Girardeau .....	1.00		
Cathedral .....	18.60		
St. George's .....	5.00		
Total .....	\$78.10		

B. T. KEMERER, *Chairman.*

The tellers for the pending election reported no election.

On motion of Mr. Judson, the Standing Committee of the Diocese was authorized and instructed to elect Alternates to the General Convention.

The election of Delegates to the General Convention was continued the ballots of the Convention were cast, and given into the hands of the tellers.

The tellers reported, and the Bishop declared the election of the Rev. H. P. Horton and the Rev. A. A. V. Binnington as Delegates to the General Convention, which completed the delegation.

After speaking a few words of congratulation and appreciation, the Bishop gave his Benediction, and declared the Convention adjourned, *sine die*.

Daniel Sylvester Tuttle

Bishop of Missouri.

Christman

Secretary.

BIS

S

DEAR BRE

I have  
Protestan  
devotion  
for the c  
that pave  
laity into  
of respon  
matters.  
astical au  
more in  
general r  
through t  
of the Sta  
matter.  
Seabury's  
beginning  
stand for  
Church, s  
their due  
principle  
with Ame  
American  
vision one  
justice, de  
American

Of the  
of Dioces  
making la  
the one w  
a constitu

s con-  
to the  
of the  
legates  
iation,  
vention

5  
ouri.

ANNUAL ADDRESS  
OF THE  
BISHOP OF MISSOURI  
TO THE  
SEVENTY-FIRST CONVENTION.

---

DEAR BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY:

I have lately been reading over Bishop White's Memoirs of the Protestant Episcopal Church. In prudence, patience, wisdom and unselfish devotion he was for this Church of ours not unlike what Washington was for the country. It was Bishop White's statesmanship and sagacity that paved the way and shaped the plans for the introduction of the laity into our Church Councils, and for devolving upon them a share of responsibility, and clothing them with due authority in Church matters. Bishop Seabury was an advocate for the restriction of ecclesiastical authority and regimen to the clergy. No doubt his views were more in consonance with history and experience. At any rate, as a general rule the laity had a hand in ecclesiastical government only through the king and his nobles or through the ministers and legislators of the State. The laity of the Church as such had no part or lot in the matter. History, tradition, practice, experience were all on Bishop Seabury's side. But it pleased Almighty God at a critical period in the beginnings of this national Church of ours to raise up Bishop White to stand for the different claim, that, as the clergy and laity make the Church, so the laity must have their share of responsibility for, and their due of authority in, the Church. There can be no doubt that this principle is now so inwoven into American thought and so inbreathed with American atmosphere that it may be deemed an unchangeable American principle. We are surprised at Bishop White's clearness of vision one hundred and twenty-seven years ago. Wise foresight, inherent justice, devoted patriotism combined to give that clearness. The whole American Church has been heartily thankful for it ever since.

Of the vestries which care for the material interests of our parishes—of Diocesan Conventions like this one in which we are assembled for making laws and furnishing guidances—and of General Conventions like the one which is to assemble in Cincinnati in October next—laymen are a constituent and necessary part.

It may not be unworthy of remark that the same year, 1789, witnessed the birth of our American Union under the adoption of the Constitution, and the beginning of our American Church under its adopted Constitution; the differences between Bishop Seabury and Bishop White having been harmonized and the unity of the whole Church secured on the basis of a representative government the membership whereof must be of both clergy and laity.

With and since that year, 1789, this Church has had forty General Conventions. God's merciful goodness has permitted me to be present at fourteen of them. They have seemed to me markedly great events in our life and development.

You will not neglect at this time to provide your four clerical and four lay deputies for the session which is to meet in Cincinnati on Wednesday, the fifth of October next. I wish not to conceal my gratification and my pride that the laity of Missouri are not slack in working on and working out the American principle. Stoutly and sturdily they claim their right, and steadily they do their duty, in attendance here in the Diocesan Convention and in preparation for and participation in the General Convention.

I do not know but that it is best right here and now for me to address myself to the laity in an important matter which, it seems to me, specially belongs to them to consider and decide.

I have been interviewed upon the subject of asking for and securing a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Missouri. I want briefly and frankly to state my views. In my 74th year, as I am, it may be well thought they must be short views.

I have been your Bishop nearly twenty-four years. I can go on being your Bishop in any one of three ways:

1. I can go on as I am, alone. So long as God spares my present health and strength I do not think there is any extreme difficulty in doing so. When the former Diocese of Missouri was divided in 1890 the field was so cut down that I have never since been overworked or unduly pressed in filling it. I think I could at present by myself alone meet with measurable success all reasonable Diocesan demands.

2. I can go on with the help of an Archdeacon. Unquestionably, neglected places could be better looked after with his help. I could alone give them Episcopal oversight by my one or two visits per year. But the pastoral touch and help given by more frequent visits of such a caretaker as an Archdeacon would quicken life and promote growth.

3. I  
course is  
as the one  
future Bis

Second  
deacon ha  
Archdeaco  
would not  
Board. N  
a full end  
is a prere  
haps I ma  
is not an  
the living  
serve the  
or cool of  
pastor and  
missions,  
inconvenie  
emphasize  
each its o  
feeling "h  
and give h  
have this  
warmth of  
sizing Th  
support of

But as  
the pressu  
help. We  
such help.  
at least \$  
Bishops.  
Bishop Co  
towards hi  
If yes, the  
to \$45,000.  
it is best  
not be just  
the Perma  
amount of  
In' loo  
our Bishop

3. I can go on with the help of a Bishop Coadjutor. To choose this course is a serious matter. First, it calls for much thought and scrutiny, as the one chosen will have the right of succession, and so will be your future Bishop.

Second, it calls also for practical, pecuniary provision. An Archdeacon has been provided for by your Missionary Board. I dare say an Archdeacon might again be provided for in the same way. But you would not want to make a Bishop Coadjutor subject to the Missionary Board. Now, I am free to say that I am not one of those who think that a full endowment for the Bishop's support, laid by in invested capital, is a prerequisite before a Bishop may be elected and consecrated. Perhaps I may say that I am inclined to think that such a full endowment is not an unmixed blessing. Not only does it seem unfairly to put upon the living generation the costs of support for a father in God who is to serve the next and other generations, but it lends its help to break up or cool off the warm relation which should subsist between the chief pastor and his Diocesan flock. Assessments upon all the parishes and missions, year by year made and year by year paid, whatever their inconveniences, may have at least this happy result—they accentuate and emphasize the fact and the truth that every parish and every mission has each its own part and lot in the Bishop. They help to press home the feeling "he is our Bishop, our father in God; we want to have a hand and give help in care of him." It is worth something, it seems to me, to have this relation emphasized. Cold business transactions take on the warmth of generous helpfulness and personal kindnesses in the emphasizing. Therefore I say that I do not look upon full endowment for the support of the Episcopate as an unmixed blessing.

But assessments may be so heavy as to press and hurt. To relieve the pressure and escape the hurting a partial endowment is an excellent help. We now have, in round numbers, in this Diocese \$20,000.00 for such help. It seems to me that this \$20,000.00 should be augmented to at least \$60,000.00 before the Diocese should undertake to care for two Bishops. I may say, if in the all-around look it seems best to have a Bishop Coadjutor, I am willing to give the sum of \$600.00 per year towards his support. Perhaps this might be capitalized at \$15,000.00. If yes, the \$60,000.00 which I have named might be considered as reduced to \$45,000.00. If I am right in my reasoning and conclusion, probably it is best for me to say, and I do say it, that it seems to me I would not be justified, and I should not be willing, to ask for a Coadjutor unless the Permanent Episcopate Fund shall have been augmented by the amount of \$25,000.00, bringing it up to the sum of \$45,000.00.

In looking upon the Church at large, it is found that only one of our Bishops has died. So small a count of mortality among them has

never happened before in any one of the twenty-four years since I have been Bishop of Missouri. In those twenty-four years ninety-seven of our Bishops have died. Thus the yearly average is four. The comparative freedom from fatality this last year is remarkable. You may well know that the thought is with me that such freedom will not long continue. Among our 105 Bishops only 12 are older men than I.

The one who has passed away, Bishop Hare, died in the harness of a Missionary Bishop. Up to the last, in his sick room on the Atlantic Coast, he was interested in, and in no inconsiderable way the director of, the activities of his missionary field. He was a Missionary Bishop for nearly thirty-seven years, in longer service as such, so far as I know or can gather, than any other Missionary Bishop in the history of the entire Anglican Communion. Lately I was at Sioux Falls to attend the Memorial Service appointed. A Roman Catholic Bishop, a Congregational Superintendent of Missions, the Governor of the State and a leading business man of the city united in an earnest and heartfelt tribute of appreciation for what Bishop Hare had been and what he had done for South Dakota. The shops and stores of the town were closed during the service. Scores of Indians, clergymen and laymen, were in attendance. The Bishop's body lies under the grass plot in the Close between the Cathedral and the Deanery. I stayed at the Deanery. In the moonlight of the evening after the services, from out my window I saw an Indian man and several Indian women gathered in a circle about the grave. The women wept and kneeled on the grass in reverent supplication. Only inborn stoicism kept the man unknéeing and unweeping. For all of them knew in their heart depths what a faithful, helpful, loving father in God Bishop Hare had been to his red children for more than a generation. In the House of Bishops, in the schools which he fostered, in his wilderness wanderings and in the refined circles of the East where he was easily at home, Bishop Hare was, in rare combination, the gentleman and the chieftain, the wise and firm leader and the humble, patient, faithful Christian.

The death of Vice-Chancellor Wiggins of the University of the South was a sad loss to the Church and her educational interests. Firm in character, refined of nature, efficient in work, devotedly unselfish of aim and wise in administrative leadership, the University learned from him and leaned on him, and was stunned and shaken by his death, wondering how it was to get on without him. But Almighty God, if in His wisdom He do take away His workers, in His goodness sustains and continues His work. The faithful and loyal staff of teachers stand steady; a fit leader has been assigned to the post of responsibility, and the excellent work of the University goes on.

In our  
his harve  
Militant-  
Collins.

The  
We know  
eloquence  
as his sp  
He was a  
children.  
struck fr  
wanted to  
that rema

The L  
Rector of  
Librarian,  
Church M  
he did. A  
work. Hi  
ment mad  
singularly  
sense of l  
years ago,  
going to  
In Idaho  
break of  
untiring a  
me in Mi  
trusted hi  
trained an  
and of St.  
as well as  
example, h  
of Christ.  
he earnest  
ask the M  
was conspi

The f  
arduous la  
earthly mi  
De Soto ar  
only with

In our own Diocese the dread reaper has been busied in gathering his harvest of death. Three of our clergy are gone from the Church Militant—the Rev. Dr. Holland, the Rev. Mr. Miller, and the Rev. Mr. Collins.

The most of Dr. Holland's ministerial work was done in Missouri. We know how richness of thought and brilliance of style and power of eloquence made him a foremost preacher. His published writings as well as his spoken sermons placed him in the ranks of intellectual leadership. He was a loyal son of the Church and devoted in his service to her children. It was a sadness to him that in his later years failing health struck from him the power to do the active work of service which he wanted to do. And then there came the lying down to sleep in the rest that remaineth to the people of God.

The Reverend Mr. Miller had served the Diocese in many ways, as Rector of St. Augustine's, St. Louis; General Missionary, Registrar, Librarian, Examining Chaplain, Bishop's Secretary and Editor of the *Church News*. Faithfulness, dutifulness, loyalty, ruled everything that he did. As Editor of the *Church News* he gave a loving devotion to his work. His innate reverence, his good taste and his fine literary discernment made his writings and selections in the columns of our paper to be singularly acceptable and edifying. I may not dwell on my personal sense of loss. We were closely associated for forty-five years. Forty-three years ago, almost to this very day, he was journeying with me in my first going to the Far West to be the Bishop of Montana, Idaho and Utah. In Idaho and Utah he worked by my side for twenty years, save for a break of three years of missionary service in Japan and China. In untiring and uncomplaining helpfulness he has been harnessed in with me in Missouri for more than twenty years. Children loved him and trusted him, my own among the number. Hundreds and hundreds he trained and moulded as Head Master of St. Michael's School, Boise, Idaho, and of St. Mark's School, Salt Lake City, Utah. And others, older ones as well as children, by a shepherd's gentle, patient, faithful care and example, he won to come to the call of Christ and to walk in the ways of Christ. Christ, the royal Master, whom he devotedly loved and whom he earnestly served, has taken him home. Out of our loneliness we humbly ask the Master to help us to be cheery in the line of such dutifulness as was conspicuous in our brother's life, and to bring us also home by and by.

The four-score years of Mr. Collins' life were filled full with the arduous labors of unselfish, devoted missionary work. He was in the earthly ministry for fifty-eight years, in the Diocese of Tennessee and in De Soto and Clifton Heights and Shrewsbury of our own Diocese, almost only with his life putting off the armor of active missionary service.

He fought a good fight. He finished his course, a long course of loyal and efficient ministerial duty, and his, we may not doubt, is a crown of righteousness indeed.

Mrs. Robert, the widow of the late Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, St. Louis, is gone. Those remembering the bright and witty and vigorous days of her earlier womanhood were much saddened by the weakness and the almost blindness which came upon her later years. But the light of faith and radiance of hope and strength of loving trust never gave out under the lengthening shadows of her evening journey homeward.

Captain Isaac M. Mason exhibited into a prolonged old age a strong combination of the patriotic citizen, the devout Christian, the efficient man of business and the kindly gentleman.

One can not name them all, but homes are vacant and hearts are sad, and the Church Militant feels much loss in the deaths of Aaron Boulware of Monroe, and Thomas M. McLean of St. Louis, and Dr. Patterson of Mexico, and Mrs. Moss of Palmyra, and Mrs. Slaughter of Old Orchard, and Mrs. Jaminet of St. Louis.

"There is a land of peace;  
Good angels know it well."

I want to give the post of Bishop's Secretary to Mrs. Miller. She is not entirely unfamiliar with the duties already. If the committee on finance bring into their budget the usual grant of \$300.00 per year for a secretary to the Bishop, and if the appointment of the person be left to me I shall be glad and grateful, and I do not know that there is need for any other action.

For nearly two years Archdeacon Walton was with us and worked for us. I feel bound to say that no man could be more steadfastly loyal to the Diocese and more unremittingly laborious in efforts to advance its interests than he has been. He stirred up dormant energies in the country parts and harnessed them into action. He smoothed and conciliated differences and contentions wherever they might be unhappily raging. He started four new organized missions—Bonne Terre, Fulton, Salem and Valley Park. He built five new churches, at Bonne Terre, Fulton, Portland, Salem and Valley Park; small and inexpensive, indeed, but attractive and churchly; and they were for the most part kept free from debt while building and when built. He gave or got no little pecuniary help for carrying on missionary and building operations; and he was nearly ubiquitous in untiring and cheerful attention to the duties that crowded thick upon him. I think the Diocese has been much benefited by his work, and I know that I owe him an honest debt of genuine gratitude.



We were to look out upon the Diocese. Five more clergymen are needed. One for Good Shepherd, St. Louis; one for the Cuba group of Parishes; one for Valley Park and Sherman; one for Crystal City and Bonne Terre, and one for Thayer. But there are cheering sights in our look. Rev. Mr. Brennan has come back to us, and Hannibal is thankful; Jefferson City is vigorously hopeful enough to venture upon building a rectory; Old Orchard rejoices in a new rectory, as does also Trinity Parish in the town of St. James. A thunderbolt struck heavy stones out from the fine tower of All Saints', St. Louis, but the insurance money has restored the church to its former completeness and beauty. The Church of the Holy Communion, St. Louis, has launched upon a career of immense usefulness to the constituency and community round about, in which it has decided loyally to remain. If St. Mark's, St. Louis, has been obliged to give up life, yet its sacred structure is turned over to and occupied by Trinity. St. James', St. Louis, has not given up life, but only enlarged it and merged it in the new, strong Parish of the Redeemer. St. Philip's, St. Louis, and Christ, Cape Girardeau, are both knocking at the door of this Convention for entrance as fully organized Parishes. St. Mary's, St. Louis, is a new organized mission, and it is vigorously growing. It was formerly known as the Advent. St. Timothy's Mission, St. Louis, will perhaps be fostered by the Cathedral Parish, and St. Peter's, St. Louis, is going to look after Epiphany Mission. The money held by the Parochial Trust Fund for Shelbina has been put into a renewed certificate of deposit. The name of the organized mission at Salem has been changed from St. John's to Trinity.

Some things are not so cheering. St. Luke's, Dixon, an organized mission, has ceased to exist. St. Barnabas', St. Louis, an unorganized mission, has also ceased to exist. In the Confirmations, 531, we have fallen below the 563 of last year.

In our Missionary outlook there are lights and shadows. We have sustained the Archdeacon and his work for nearly two years, at a cost of \$5,000.00. That is a good thing. We have, I fear, eaten into our surplus of \$1,500.00 in our Diocesan Missionary Treasury, which we have always held as a sacred reserve during all the years of my time in Missouri, and which we stoutly insist ought to be and must be so held if we are to be enabled to pay the missionaries promptly their stipends when due. That is a bad thing. We failed to pay our full apportionment for General Missions last year by \$640.00. That was a bad thing. This year, up to now, we have paid on the apportionment about a thousand dollars more than we did last year at this same time. That is a good thing and seems to look as if this year we mean to have a clear and clean record of "all paid." The Laymen's Missionary Movement—a splendid

bugle call to American men, admirably sustained and successfully carried to completion—as it certainly roused and developed our missionary spirit and enlarged and extended our missionary knowledge, will also, we believe, increase our missionary giving. And this will be a good thing, indeed.

Our pledges for Diocesan Missions last year were \$7,360.00. I ask leave to say plainly they need to be \$7,625.00 (or if the Young Woman's Club continue generously their \$600.00 to our help for Deaconess Anne, \$7,025.00) this year to keep the missionary work of the Diocese in healthful condition; and this, besides the amount necessary to restore our almost sacred reserve of \$1,500.00.

In St. Louis, whoever will visit St. Stephens' Mission, and then will go with Mr. Mizner to St. Stephens-in-the-hills, where in summer he takes relays of children from their stifling homes to get sniffs and full breathings of delicious country air, will be convinced that almost nowhere else is such blessed and blessing work done as there. Holy Cross Mission in its practical affairs is to be looked after by a committee of six laymen of the Diocese, of which Mr. Henry C. Scott is Chairman; and the Rev. George F. Taylor has consented to reinforce Deaconess Anne and Miss Skinker in the care and direction of its spiritual life; and it is expected that Holy Cross and Grace Church will merge their work in one. In the Hospital Missions the never ceasing demands for succor of the waifs and strays and wastrels of our city institutions are wonderfully met by the Rev. Mr. Brittain, and his loyal band of helpful workers. In St. Thomas' Mission the Rev. Mr. Cloud faithfully looks after the church life of his silent brethren. The Woman's Auxiliary unselfishly and untiringly vindicates and justifies its name—a helper to missions. This year it has given in money \$5,445.43, besides its furnishings of garments and hospital supplies. And the Diocese is glad and proud and grateful for the great and good work constantly doing in St. Luke's Hospital with its Training School for Nurses and its Giving Tuesday Association; in the Orphans' Home and the Convalescent Home; in Bishop Robertson Hall, and the Girls' Friendly; in St. Andrew's Brotherhood and the Church Club. As for the children: They are the very joy of my heart in their earnest and generous devotion, giving more than \$2,000.00 for General Missions in their Lenten offerings and \$1,000.00 in their Missionary Host.

I have known of a pastor neglecting to administer the Holy Communion to his general congregation on Whit Sunday. I do not think that this is right. (From very early times in the history of the Christian Church the laity were required to come to the Holy Communion at least three times in every year. The three seasons specified were Christmas,

Easter a  
Commun  
is not a  
absorbed  
are not f  
be warn  
our Lor  
invited t  
sider ver  
because  
the Cath  
least,—a  
also,—ev  
munion t

I kn  
say abou  
Church.  
House of  
I hold as

I am  
Suffragan  
Cyprianic  
tenetur.  
in the Ep  
it seems  
classes, a  
voice and

I am  
the electi  
kindly co  
contempla  
to express  
of the Pre  
administr  
furnishes  
demand f  
discretion  
place, to b  
opening o  
altogether  
do not dv

Easter and Whit Sunday. If the laity are so required to receive the Holy Communion, surely the clergy are in turn required to administer it. It is not a valid excuse to say that the early celebrations suffice. The world-absorbed people, the duty-detained people, the business-pressed people, who are not found at the early celebrations, should at least, the Church thinks, be warned of their need of the spiritual food of the Holy Sacrament of our Lord's Blessed Body and Blood three times a year, and should be invited to it and should have opportunity to receive it. We ought to consider very seriously, I think, how we venture, from our own notions or because of alleged inconvenience, to depart from the venerated customs of the Catholic Church. At Christmas and Easter and Whit Sunday at least,—and for myself I should say at Ascension Day and Trinity Sunday also,—every pastor should provide for the ministering of the Holy Communion to his general congregation.

I know not if this be the proper place and time for me to have my say about some proposed amendments to the Constitution of the General Church. Perhaps I ought to reserve my speaking for the meeting of the House of Bishops. Yet it seems only fair to let you know what views I hold as at present advised.

I am opposed to the amendment providing for Suffragan Bishops. Suffragan Bishops as contemplated contribute a bit of fracturing to the Cyprianic maxim,—*Unus Episcopatus est cujus a singulis in solidum pars tenetur*. An individual part of authority unto the oneness of soldiarity in the Episcopate it is proposed that the Suffragan shall not have. And it seems un-American to separate members of the House of Bishops into classes, assigning to some and denying to others rights and prerogatives of voice and vote therein.

I am opposed also to the adoption of the amendment providing for the election of the Presiding Bishop. I entirely understand that with a kindly considerateness which touches my heart no change whatever is contemplated during the life of the present incumbent. But I feel bound to express my honest opinion that the adoption of the plan for the election of the Presiding Bishop by the two Houses would be a mistake. An official administrative head of the American Church Divine Providence now furnishes through the operation of the Constitution and Canons. The demand for an executive head clothed with vigorous initiative and wide discretionary powers of direction and control seems to me, in the first place, to be very much an academical cry, and in the second place to be an opening of the door to the development of an ecclesiastical monarchy not altogether American and perhaps not entirely primitive and Catholic. I do not dwell upon unwholesome party canvassings which would not be

improbable; nor upon unhappy frictions and differences between the two Houses which would be quite possible, in a Church where it is of great importance that mutual respect, confidence, good-will and harmony should pervade both branches of her supreme legislature.

The objection, that the present plan of securing the Presiding Bishop makes it that the occupant of the position must be an old and feeble man, is met,—in the first place, by the consideration that if old and feeble in body, he will not be at all unlikely to be strong and rich in experience, wisdom and devotion; and in the second place, by the fact that under the present practice assistance is provided by the election of a Chairman of the House of Bishops, who, as representative of the House and as Assessor to the Presiding Bishop, can wisely and will help the latter to discharge, or can discharge for him, all the prescribed duties.

I humbly invoke the protection of God's providence and the inspiration and guidance of the Holy Spirit upon the thoughts and doings of this Convention, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

1909.

May

2

2

2

2

2

30

31

June

1

3

4

6

## Episcopal Acts.

1909.

- May 25, 26, 27. Presided in Annual Diocesan Convention.
25. Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion at opening of Convention.
  26. Cathedral, evening, presided at Missionary meeting; Rev. Dr. Beverly Warner making the address; received notice of resignation of Rev. E. D. Johnston as assistant of the Cathedral, to take effect June 1.
  27. St. Luke's Hospital, presided at annual meeting of association; received notice of election of Rev. E. D. Johnston to be Minister of St. Philip's, St. Louis, from June 1.
  28. Old Orchard, Emmanuel, with Rev. Mr. Jones, celebrated Holy Communion at annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary; Bishop Brooke made the address.
  30. Whit Sunday, St. Louis, morning, Mt. Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy, held services and confirmed four; 2:30 p. m., Bofinger Chapel, confirmed five presented by Rev. Mr. Cloud; 3 p. m., Cathedral, made an address to the Missionary Host; 3:30 p. m., St. Peter's, made an address to the Missionary Host; evening, St. Barnabas', with Rev. Mr. Cochran, held services.
  31. St. Louis, at the house of Charles Clark, held benedictive service over a private communion set, a memorial, presented to the Church of the Holy Communion; received and accepted letter dimissory of Rev. H. C. Goodman, Presbyterian, of date May 22, from Mexico; received notice that the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania has changed its name to Bethlehem.
- June
1. Bishop Robertson Hall, presided at commencement exercises.
  3. St. Louis, baptized an infant; admitted Henry Nelson O'Connor to be a postulant; attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board; evening, Schuyler Memorial House, addressed Girls' Club.
  4. Attended meetings of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and of Theological Education Fund.
  6. Sunday morning, Old Orchard, Emmanuel, with Rev. Mr. Jones, held services; evening, St. Louis, St. Peter's, confirmed four; evening, St. James', with Rev. Mr. Duckworth, held services and confirmed fifteen.

- June 8. Received notice from Bishop Nichols of deposition, May 29, of Charles L. Fackenthal, late Presbyterian of California; received application of the people of St. Philip's, St. Louis, for permission to organize as a parish; gave consent and forwarded application to Standing Committee.
12. Received notice from Bishop Greer that at my request he ordained to the diaconate, on June 6, James S. Holland.
14. Received notice of election of James Wise to the rectorship of the Church of the Holy Communion, St. Louis, to take effect September 1.
17. Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mark's Cathedral, presided at consecration of Rev. Benjamin Brewster, Bishop-elect of the Missionary District of Western Colorado.
18. Received notice from Bishop Leonard of deposition, June 1, of Crozier G. Adams, late Presbyterian of Ohio, for causes not affecting morals and character; received notice from Bishop Morrison of remission and termination, March 12, of sentence of deposition of Rev. R. Percy Eubanks, Presbyterian of Iowa.
24. Received resignation of P. H. Meyers as member of committee and treasurer of St. Paul's, Ironton, because of removal from the Parish.
25. Received notice of resignation of Rev. H. L. Rice of the Rectorship of Trinity, St. Louis, to take effect July 1.
- July 2. Received notice of election of Rev. D. A. Parce to be Minister of St. Augustine's, St. Louis, from July 1.
6. Received notice of resignation of Rectorship of Trinity, Hannibal, by Rev. Hunter Davidson, to take effect August 1.
8. Received notice of resignation of Rev. Ross P. Cuddy as Assistant City Missionary.
12. Gave Canonical consent to consecration of Rev. John Gardner Murray, Bishop Coadjutor-elect of Maryland.
13. Admitted Ernest Le Roy Paugh to be postulant.
17. Received and accepted from Bishop Brown, of date July 14, letter dimissory of Rev. Frederick Gowenlock, Deacon, of Arkansas.
24. Received notice of election of Rev. F. Gowenlock to be Minister of St. Paul's, St. Louis, from July 22.
30. Gave canonical consent to consecration of Rev. Arthur Selden Lloyd, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor-elect of Virginia.

Aug. 5.

9.

11.

12.

Sept. 15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

- Aug. 5. Received and accepted from Bishop Doane letter dimissory, of date July 14, of Rev. Dwight A. Parce, Presbyter of Albany.
9. Approved and endorsed application of members of Christ Church, Cape Girardeau, for permission to organize as a Parish.
11. Received notice of resignation of Rev. F. M. Weddell as Minister of Trinity, St. James, to take effect September 1; received from Bishop Mann notice of deposition, July 23, of James F. Elton, late Deacon of North Dakota.
12. Appointed Rev. B. T. Kemerer to be Chaplain of Bishop Robertson Hall.
- Sept. 15. Received notice of resignation of Rev. Wm. Cochran, City Missionary, to take effect January 1, 1910; appointed John F. Deadrick and Thomas Burns to be members of committee of St. Augustine's, St. Louis; received notice of election of Rev. Robert D. Evatt to be Rector of Trinity, DeSoto, from September 5; attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
16. Jefferson City, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Chambers, held services, baptized an infant and confirmed two.
17. Jefferson City, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Chambers, celebrated Holy Communion and confirmed one; received notice of resignation of Rev. J. Wilkinson, Minister of Epiphany, St. Louis, to take effect September 30; appointed Mr. W. Engle to be a member of committee of St. Paul's, Fredericktown.
18. Gave letter dimissory to West Virginia to Rev. Hunter Davidson, Presbyter.
19. Sunday morning, Prairieville, St. John's, with Rev. Dr. Davis, held services and confirmed one; evening, Louisiana, Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Millar, held services.
20. St. Louis, Cathedral, solemnized a marriage.
21. Canton, St. Peter's, with Rev. Dr. Davis, held services.
22. Palmyra, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Evans, held services and confirmed one.
23. Monroe, St. Jude's, with Rev. Mr. Goodman, held services and confirmed three.

- Sept. 24. Morning, Monroe, St. Jude's, with Rev. Mr. Goodman, celebrated Holy Communion; evening, Shelbina, in the Methodist Church, with Rev. Mr. Goodman, held services and confirmed one.
26. Sunday, Macon, St. James', morning and evening, with Rev. Mr. Van Fleet, held services and confirmed four.
27. Moberly, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Noble, held services and confirmed five.
28. Mexico, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Noble, held services; licensed Jas. P. Reynolds to be Lay Reader for Epiphany, St. Louis.
29. Morning, Mexico, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Noble, celebrated Holy Communion; evening, Montgomery, Holy Comforter, with Rev. Mr. Noble, held services.
30. LaPlata, held services in the Methodist Church.
- Oct. 1. Glenwood, held services in the Methodist Church.
2. Received and accepted letter dimissory of Rev. Robert B. Evatt, Presbyter, from Michigan.
3. Sunday, Kirksville, Trinity, morning and evening, with Rev. Mr. Chapman, held services.
13. Received and accepted resignation of R. A. Morgan, as Lay Reader of Church of the Advent, St. Louis. At the request of the authorities concerned, pronounced St. Luke's Mission, Dixon, deorganized and terminated.
15. Received notice of resignation of Rev. Geo. Lloyd of Rectorship of the Good Shepherd, St. Louis, to take effect November 1; received from Bishop Peterkin notice of acceptance, October 11, of letter dimissory of Rev. H. Davidson; received notice from Bishop Wells of deposition, September 7, of Andrias Baird, late Presbyter of Spokane; received notice from Bishop Lines of acceptance, October 6, of letter dimissory of Rev. H. L. Rice; received notice from Bishop Whitaker of deposition, September 2, of Wm. B. Hale, late Presbyter of Pennsylvania, for causes not affecting his moral character; appointed Charles B. Dovon to be a member of the committee of Trinity, Kirksville; attended a meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
16. Received and accepted letter dimissory of James Wise, Presbyter from Nebraska; received notice from special examining chaplains of satisfactory passing of all examinations as specified in Canon 2, Section V (ii), except Latin, by

Oct. 17.

18.

20.

24.

25.

26.

28.

31.

Nov. 1.

2.

3.

4.

7.

8.



Guy Emery Shieler, postulant; received notice from Bishop Kinsolving of deposition, September 28, of N. B. Atcheson, late Presbyterian of Texas.

- Oct. 17. Sunday evening, Jennings, preached and confirmed four, presented by Rev. W. Cochran.
18. Received notice from Bishop Grafton of deposition, October 16, of Sigourney M. Fay, late Presbyterian of Fond du Lac.
20. Alexandria, Va., Christ Church, presided at the consecration of Rev. A. S. Lloyd, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor-elect of Virginia.
24. Sunday, Cape Girardeau, Christ, morning and evening, held services.
25. Jackson, evening, baptized a child at home of Wilson E. Cramer; evening, Redeemer, held services, baptized an infant and confirmed three.
26. Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross, with Rev. Mr. Ingham, held services and confirmed two; received notice from Bishop Harding of deposition, October 18, of G. W. H. Troop, late Presbyterian of Washington, for causes not affecting his moral character; received from Bishop Gibson notice of remission and termination, October 9, of sentence of deposition pronounced June 29, 1905, upon William H. Watts, Presbyterian.
28. St. Louis, Bofinger Chapel, celebrated Holy Communion; quarterly meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary. Having received necessary certificates from the Standing Committee informed the people of Cape Girardeau and of St. Philip's, St. Louis, that their requests to be permitted to organize as parishes have been granted by the Bishop and Standing Committee.
31. Sunday, St. James, Trinity, morning, held services.
- Nov. 1. Rolla, Christ, held services and confirmed four.
2. Cuba, St. Andrew's, held services.
3. Sullivan, St. John's, held services.
4. Received notice from Bishop Kinsman of deposition, October 29, of Lewis T. Wattson, late Presbyterian of Delaware.
7. Sunday, St. Louis, St. Peter's, with Rev. Messrs. Garrett and Taylor, held services and confirmed seven.
8. Clarksville, Grace, with Rev. Dr. Davis, held services.

- Nov. 10. Delivered invocation at dedication of Graham Memorial Chapel, Washington University; licensed Emerson Reichert to be Lay Reader for Kirksville. Attended meetings of the Board of Directors of Convalescent Home and of the Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
11. Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross, held services and confirmed seven. Meeting of Southern Convocation.
13. Portland, St. Mark's, held services.
14. Sunday, Portland, St. Mark's, preached and celebrated Holy Communion; twelve communicants.
15. Received notice of election of Rev. Paul R. Talbot to be Rector of Grace, Jefferson City, from November 23.
16. St. Louis, confirmed one in private, sick, for All Saints'. Received and accepted letter dimissory of Rev. James B. Coxe from Fond du Lac.
17. Morning, St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion; evening, Valley Park, St. Luke's with Archdeacon Walton, held services and confirmed eleven.
18. Evening, St. Louis, attended annual meeting of Children's Home Finding Society; evening, Sherman, Holy Cross, held services.
19. Overland Park, with Rev. Mr. Dooris, held services. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Guy Emery Shipley to be admitted candidate for Holy Orders; having received necessary certificate from Standing Committee gave consent to the de-consecration of the building heretofore known as the Church of the Ascension, St. Louis.
21. Sunday, Jefferson City, Grace, morning and evening, held services.
25. Thanksgiving Day, St. Louis, Cathedral, preached.
26. St. Louis, attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board; met in consultation with the Standing Committee.
27. Received notice of election of Rev. J. K. Brennan to be Rector of Trinity, Hannibal, from December 1.
28. Sunday, Hannibal, Trinity, morning and evening, held services.
29. St. Louis, Ascension, assisted in services of the Week of Prayer; licensed Frank H. Millett to be Lay Reader at Mexico.
30. St. Louis, St. George's, assisted in service of the Week of Prayer.
- Dec. 1. St. Louis, Redeemer, assisted in services of the Week of Prayer.

- Dec. 2. St. Louis, Holy Communion, assisted in services of the Week of Prayer.
3. St. Louis, St. Peter's, assisted in service of the Week of Prayer. Appointed Wm. Recklein to be a member of the committee of St. Andrew's, Cuba.
5. Sunday, morning, St. Louis, St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Sherman, held services; evening, St. Charles, Trinity, with Rev. J. A. Dooris, held services.
6. Received and accepted letter dimissory, of date November 17, of Rev. Paul R. Talbot, Presbyter from Salina.
7. St. Louis, St. Philip's, with Rev. Mr. Johnston, read service for the Burial of the Dead.
8. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion, attended meetings of Board of Directors of Convalescent Home and Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
12. Sunday, Ironton, St. Paul's, morning and evening, with Rev. Mr. Ingham, held services and confirmed one.
13. De Soto, Trinity, with Rev. Evatt, held services and confirmed four.
14. Fredericktown, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Evatt, held services.
15. Farmington, held services in the Presbyterian Church.
16. Bonne Terre, with Archdeacon Walton, held services in the Methodist Church and confirmed one.
19. Sunday, St. Louis, Holy Communion, morning, preached.
20. St. Louis, evening, confirmed one in private, sick, presented by Rev. C. E. Wheat; evening, Bishop's House, solemnized a marriage. Received notice from Bishop Greer of deposition, November 30, of Henry R. Sargent, late Presbyter of New York.
21. Received notice of appointment of Rev. Wm. Cochran to be Minister of St. Timothy's, St. Louis, and of St. Luke's, Jennings, from January 1, 1910.
24. St. Louis, St. Luke's Hospital, Nurses' Home, attended Christmas Tree services.
25. Christmas, St. Louis, 7:30 a. m., Holy Cross, celebrated Holy Communion; 11 a. m., Cathedral, preached and celebrated Holy Communion. Received from Bishop Beckwith notice of deposition, December 3, of Alexander Crawford, late Presbyter of Alabama.

- Dec. 26. Sunday, St. Louis, St. Paul's, morning with Rev. Mr. Gowenlock, held services.
27. Received notice from Bishop Olmsted of removal, December 14, of name of Cyril Arthur Player from list of candidates for holy orders of Colorado.
28. St. Louis, St. George's, attended Christmas celebration of Sunday School. Received notice of choice of Rev. Wm. Cochran to be Minister of Epiphany, St. Louis.
29. Nadine, Liberty Church, solemnized a marriage.
31. Received notice from Bishop Edsall of deposition, December 10, of John E. Dallam, late Presbyter of Minnesota.

1910.

- Jan. 2. Sunday, St. Louis, Cathedral, preached and celebrated Holy Communion.
3. Received and accepted letter dimissory of Rev. J. K. Brennan, Presbyter from Chicago.
6. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
8. Removed the name of Bernard Gruenstein from the list of candidates for holy orders of Diocese of Missouri, at his own request, for reasons not affecting his moral character.
9. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, St. Philip's, with Rev. Mr. Johnston, held services; evening, Gymnasium of Y. M. C. A., assisted in dedication services.
12. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meeting of Board of Directors of Convalescent Home.
13. St. Louis, baptized an infant.
14. Attended meeting of Trustees of Theological Education Fund.
16. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, Cathedral, preached.
- 18-20. Oklahoma City, in attendance upon Missionary Council of Department of the Southwest.
22. St. Louis, licensed Charles W. Alban to be Lay Reader for St. Matthew's. Received notice from Bishop Anderson of deposition, January 11, of Clarence H. Branscombe, late Presbyter of Chicago, for reasons not affecting his moral character. Received notice of resignation of Rev. James Noble as Rector of St. Paul's, Mexico, and Christ, Moberly, to take effect February 28.
23. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer, held service and confirmed fifteen.

- Jan. 25. St. Louis, afternoon, St. Peter's, read part of marriage service; evening, Bofinger Chapel, solemnized a marriage.
27. St. Louis, Short Memorial House, attended meeting of Men's Club at St. Peter's Church.
28. St. Louis, Bofinger Chapel, celebrated Holy Communion at quarterly meeting of Woman's Auxiliary. Having received the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, gave my consent to the sale of the property of St. Mark's Memorial Church, St. Louis, to Trinity, St. Louis, and to the de-organizing and terminating of St. Mark's as a parish of the Diocese of Missouri.
30. Sunday, morning, St. Louis, Cathedral, preached; afternoon, Bonne Terre, read burial services at the funeral of Charles B. Parsons.
- Feb. 1. Valley Park, St. Luke's, with Archdeacon Walton, held services and confirmed five.
3. St. Louis, the Armory, attended meeting of Laymen's Missionary Movement.
4. Read part of burial service at home of Mr. W. H. Thomson.
5. St. Louis, Third Baptist Church, made an address at meeting of Laymen's Missionary Movement. Short Memorial House, presided at a meeting of our Church people in connection with the movement.
6. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, St. Augustine's, with Rev. Messrs. Parce and Miller, held services; afternoon, St. Matthew's with Rev. Messrs. Collins and Parce, held services and confirmed six; evening, Cathedral, presided at a united service in connection with the Laymen's Missionary Movement and made an address.
6. Confirmed one, in private, sick, for St. Matthew's; St. Louis.
9. Ash Wednesday, St. Louis, morning, Cathedral, read part of the service; evening, All Saints', preached; attended meeting of Board of Directors of Convalescent Home; attended meeting of Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
10. Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion.
11. St. Louis, afternoon, Holy Cross, baptized and confirmed one; evening, St. James', made an address.
13. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Gowenlock, held services and confirmed sixteen; evening, Epiphany, held services.

- Feb. 14. Held conference with vestry of St. Philip's Church.
15. St. James, Trinity, with Archdeacon Walton and Rev. Mr. Weddell, held services and confirmed five.
16. Received notice from Bishop Funsten of deposition, February 10, of Israel T. Osborn, late Presbyterian of Idaho, for causes not affecting his moral character.
17. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board. Appointed Rev. J. C. Roper, D. D., and Rev. F. B. Blodgett, special examining chaplains to conduct canonical examinations of Guy Emery Shipler, candidate for holy orders.
18. St. Louis, St. James', made an address.
20. Sunday, evening, Ferguson, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. Richards, held services and confirmed fifteen.
23. Kansas City, afternoon, Grace Chapel, made noonday Lenten address; evening, Convention Hall, made an address at Laymen's Missionary Convention.
24. Having received consent of the Missionary Board, pronounced St. Mary's, St. Louis, to be an organized mission and appointed the following to be its committee: J. A. Dickinson (W.), N. C. Campbell (S.), H. H. McIntyre (T.), R. A. Morgan, H. W. Miller, H. Womack, W. H. Vann.
25. St. Louis, Bofinger Chapel, blessed a vessel of oil to be used for anointing the sick; evening, St. James', made an address.
26. St. Louis, gave letter dimissory to Nebraska to Rev. Jas. Noble, Presbyterian; evening, made an address to the Negro Self-Culture Association.
27. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, St. Philip's, with Rev. Mr. Johnston, held services and confirmed two; evening, St. Alban's, with Rev. Mr. Wheat, held services and confirmed two.
28. Received notice of resignation of Rev. Wm. Cochran as Minister of Epiphany, St. Louis, and St. Timothy's, St. Louis, and Jennings.
- March 2. St. Louis, Cathedral, "Quiet Day," morning, celebrated Holy Communion; afternoon, read burial service at funeral of R. J. Lackland; renewed Lay Reader's license to E. W. Broemmelsick, and gave Lay Reader's license to E. Kre-meyer, both of Jennings.

March 4. St

6. S

7. S

8. R

9. S

10. S

11. S

12. S

13. S

14. St

15. St

16. St

17. St

18. St

20. Su

- March 4. St. Louis, appointed to be a Bishop's Committee for Holy Cross Mission, St. Louis: H. C. Scott, J. E. Williams, Jr., E. S. Gatch, J. M. Bull, J. Y. Lockwood and W. H. Shelby.
6. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, Ascension, with Rev. Mr. Binnington, held services and confirmed eight; evening St. James', with Rev. Mr. Duckworth and H. Percy Silver, held services and confirmed two, presented by Mr. Silver.
7. St. Louis, attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
8. Received notice of resignation of Rev. J. H. Lynch, D. D., as Rector of Redeemer, to take effect April 1.
9. St. Louis, afternoon, attended meeting of Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden; evening, St. Peter's, attended meeting of Church Club and services, Bishop Lloyd preaching.
10. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Received notice of election of Rev. E. Duckworth to be Rector of Redeemer, to take effect April 1.
11. St. Louis, St. James', with Rev. Mr. Duckworth, held services.
12. St. Louis, attended meeting of Committee of Holy Cross Mission.
13. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, Cathedral, with Rev. Messrs. Davis, Wheat and Brittain, held services and confirmed twenty-seven; evening, Holy Cross, with Rev. Mr. Mizner, held services and confirmed eight.
14. St. Louis, St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Davis, held services. Received notice of resignation of Rev. George F. Taylor as Assistant Minister of St. Peter's, to take effect June 1.
15. St. Louis, St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Davis, held services. Received notice of election of Rev. George F. Taylor to be Minister of Holy Cross, St. Louis, to take effect May 16. Attended annual meeting of St. Luke's Hospital Giving Tuesday Association.
16. St. Louis, St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer, held services.
17. St. Louis, St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Davis, held services. Licensed Mr. A. T. Cotsworth to be Lay Reader for Good Shepherd, St. Louis.
18. St. Louis, afternoon, St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer, held services; evening, St. James', with Rev. Mr. Duckworth, held services.
20. Sunday, morning, St. Peter's, with Rev. Messrs. Garrett and Taylor, held services and confirmed seventeen; afternoon, St. Thomas', with Rev. Mr. Cloud, held services and confirmed four; evening, St. Timothy's, held services.

- March 21. St. Louis, Bishop's House, baptized an infant. Removed name of J. L. G. Meyer from list of Postulants. Received notice of resignation of Rev. H. W. Mizner as Minister of Holy Cross, St. Louis.
23. St. Louis, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Messrs. Mizner and Capers, held services and confirmed twenty-seven.
24. St. Louis, afternoon, St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Sherman, held a cottage service; evening, St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Dooris, held service and confirmed seven.
25. Good Friday, St. Louis, 9:45 a. m., Bofinger Chapel, confirmed two presented by Rev. Mr. Wheat; 10 a. m., Cathedral, preached; evening, St. James', with Rev. Mr. Duckworth, held services.
26. St. Louis, Garrick Theater, with Rev. Mr. Mizner, held services. With the consenting judgment of the Standing Committee gave consent to removal of St. James' Church to its new location on Washington and Euclid avenues, to be known henceforth as the Church of the Redeemer.
27. Easter Day, St. Louis, 7:30 a. m., St. George's, celebrated Holy Communion, assisted by Rev. Mr. Kemerer; 9:30 a. m., Orphans' Home, held services; 11 a. m., Cathedral, preached and celebrated Holy Communion; evening, St. James', with Rev. Mr. Duckworth, held services and confirmed fourteen.
28. St. Louis, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Coxe, held services. Licensed Henry S. Goodwin to be Lay Reader for Overland Park. Presided at annual meeting of Cathedral Congregation. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
29. St. Louis, presided at annual meeting of Orphans' Home Corporation.
30. St. Louis, attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board. After consent of Board given changed the name of the Mission at Salem from St. John's to Trinity.
- April 3. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, Holy Communion, with Rev. Mr. Wise, held services and confirmed twenty-eight; 1:30 p. m., Bofinger Chapel, baptized a child; 2:30 p. m., in private baptized a child; 3:30 p. m., Poor House, with Rev. Mr. Brittain, held services and confirmed six; evening, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Coxe, held services and confirmed twenty-six.
4. Portland, St. Mark's, with Archdeacon Walton, held services.

April 5. F

6. A

7. A

7. G

8. H

10. S

13. S

14. F

15. S

16. S

17. S



- April
5. Fulton, Trinity, with Archdeacon Walton, held services.
  6. Appointed to be Committee of St. Mark's, Portland, John Finkland, (W); Mrs. D. C. Gilman, (S. & T.); Adolph Cepicki, J. H. Gill, Albert Lederle, W. C. Brown, R. S. Wilson. And of Trinity, Fulton, Charles Hall (W); W. F. Bloodgood (S. & T.); Otey Moore, Dr. W. S. Reily, Taylor Rosser.
  7. Attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
  7. Gave letter dimissory to New York to Jesse McV. Harrison, Presbyter.
  8. Hannibal, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Brennan, held services and confirmed eleven. Received and accepted letter dimissory of Geo. F. Taylor, Presbyter from Michigan.
  10. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Reed, held services and confirmed sixteen; evening, Mt. Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy, held services and confirmed nineteen. Received notice of resignation of Rev. B. E. Reed as Rector of Grace, St. Louis, to take effect October 31.
  13. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended annual meeting of the Convalescent Home Association. Attended meeting of Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden. Received from Bishop Williams of Nebraska notice of acceptance, April 12, of letter dimissory of Rev. James Noble.
  14. Ferguson, St. Stephen's, attended services at the meeting of the Southern Convocation. Appointed Rev. L. B. Richards to be examining chaplain. Upon the nomination of the convocation, appointed Rev. L. F. Potter to be Dean of the Southern Convocation. Received notice of resignation of Archdeacon W. M. Walton, to take effect May 16.
  15. St. Louis, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason, held services and confirmed twenty-three. I rejoice with the Rector and people of All Saints' in the complete restoration of their beautiful church, which was much injured by lightning.
  16. St. Louis, St. George's, confirmed three. Licensed Augustus P. Rein to be Lay Reader.
  17. Sunday, morning, Kirkwood, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Potter, held services and confirmed nine (one being for St. Augustine, St. Louis). Appointed Rev. J. K. Brennan to be Dean of Hannibal Convocation. During this week I was in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, to assist in the service commemorative of Bishop Hare.

- April 23. Received and endorsed application of Christ Church, Cape Girardeau, to be admitted to be a parish of the Diocese of Missouri.
24. Sunday, morning, Old Orchard, with Rev. Mr. Jones, held services and confirmed twenty-seven; afternoon, St. Louis, St. Mary's, baptized two adults and four children; evening, with Rev. Mr. Magnan, held services and confirmed twelve, presented by Mr. Charles E. Wilkinson. Mr. Wilkinson is doing most admirable and excellent work in looking after St. Mary's. Early on this morning word came to me at Old Orchard of the death of the Rev. Mr. Miller. He was by my side in the walk of this mysterious earthly life for forty-five years; a loyal helper, a wise counsellor, a faithful pastor, a loving and loved brother. I pause to tell of my loneliness and to let fall my tears.
25. St. Louis, Ascension, with Rev. Mr. Binnington, read the service for the burial of the dead at the funeral of Mrs. Jaminet.
27. Thayer, Holy Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Belt, held services. Appointed to be Committee of Holy Trinity, Thayer: Henry Viggers (W), Harker Miley (S), Clark Hall (T), Wm. Marsh, Glen Moorhead, John A. Scranton, Tres Hynson.
28. Doniphan, with Rev. Mr. Ingham, held services in the Baptist Church. Next morning Mr. Ingham celebrated the Holy Communion in the parlor of a Church family and there were seven communicants.
29. Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross, with Rev. Mr. Ingham, held services and confirmed two.
30. Received from Standing Committee recommendations of Rev. James S. Holland to be ordered Priest, and of Guy Emery Shipler to be ordered Deacon. Received certificates from special Examining Chaplains of satisfactory passing of canonical examinations for Deacon's and Priest's orders by Guy Emery Shipler.
- May 1. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, Good Shepherd, held services and confirmed seven, presented by the faithful Lay Reader, Mr. A. T. Cotsworth; evening, Holy Innocent's, with Rev. Mr. Hatch, held services and confirmed eight.
2. Received and endorsed application of St. Philip's Church, St. Louis, to be admitted to be a parish of the Diocese of Missouri.

- May
3. Affton, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Hatch, held services.
  4. Appointed to be Committee of Grace, Crystal City: C. W. Kemp (W), Dr. W. H. Elkins (S), Mrs. W. H. Elkins (T), A. H. Chandler, Fred Butler, L. Phillippi, W. Flower, D. Frost, L. Showers, R. W. White, F. Johnson, R. Olden, R. Frost, C. Hazel.
  5. Ascension Day, St. Louis, morning, Cathedral, with Rev. Messrs. Davis and Wheat, held services; evening, Bofinger Chapel, confirmed three, presented by Rev. Mr. Remick. In the morning of this day, Rev. Charles F. Collins, of St. Matthew's, Clifton Heights, died, aged 82. His long life almost up to this very day was a continuous, devoted and successful service in the missionary field.
  6. St. Louis, Holy Communion, confirmed three. Assured of advice and consent of Standing Committee, gave consent to Trinity, St. Louis, to mortgage its Church property.
  8. Sunday, Columbia, Calvary, morning and evening, with Rev. Mr. Horton, held services and confirmed thirteen.
  10. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter. Appointed Committee of St. Paul's Overland Park: Thos. K. Jones (W), W. H. Williams (S), G. T. Felty (T), H. S. Goodwin.
  11. St. Louis, morning, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion; evening, Bofinger Chapel, with Rev. Mr. Brittain, held services and addressed the hospital workers. Attended meetings of Directors Convalescent Home, Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden, Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees of Theological Education Fund.
  13. Received from Bishop Leonard notice of removal of name of Henry P. Burton from list of candidates for holy orders of Ohio, for reasons not affecting his moral character.
  15. Sunday, morning, St. Louis, St. George's, held services; afternoon, Jennings, held services and confirmed; evening, St. Louis, St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Sherman, held services and confirmed eighteen.
  16. Appointed same committee as last year to continue for St. Thomas', St. Louis.
  17. Attended commencement of St. Luke's Hospital School for Trained Nurses.

- May 19. St. Louis, Centenary Methodist Church, South, with members of Florence Crittenton Mission, held services in memory of Chas. L. Crittenton; evening, Odeon, offered prayer at meeting of National Society of Charities and Corrections. Received notice from Bishop McVickar of deposition, May 9, of C. A. Regnell, late Deacon of Rhode Island.
20. St. Louis, Cathedral, attended services in memory of King Edward VII.
21. Placed Epiphany Mission, St. Louis, in charge of Rev. D. C. Garrett, of St. Peter's.
22. Sunday, morning, St. Louis, Cathedral, assisted at services; Bishop Anderson preached Flower Sermon; evening, Odeon, pronounced benediction, Bishop Anderson preached.
23. Placed St. Timothy's Mission, St. Louis, in charge of Dean Davis.

## CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.

- 1909—Nov. 18. Guy Emery Shipler.

## POSTULANTS.

- 1906—Sept. 18. Grover Wm. Harrison.
- 1909—June 3. Henry Nelson O'Connor.
- July. 13. Ernest LeRoy Paugh.

## EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

- Rev. Wm. A. Hatch.
- Rev. J. Courtney Jones.
- Rev. J. Hollister Lynch, D. D.
- Rev. L. B. Richards.

## DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS.

- Southern Convocation, Rev. Leslie Fenton Potter.
- Hannibal Convocation, Rev. J. K. Brennan.

## FOR THE DIACONATE.

- 1909—June 6. James S. Holland.

## CLERGYMEN RECEIVED INTO DIOCESE.

- 1909—May 22. Rev. H. C. Goodman, Presbyter, Mexico.
- July 14. Rev. Frederick Gowenlock, Deacon, Arkansas.
- July 14. Rev. Dwight A. Parce, Presbyter, Albany.
- Oct. 2. Rev. Robert B. Evatt, Presbyter, Michigan.
- Oct. 16. Rev. James Wise, Presbyter, Nebraska.
- Nov. 16. Rev. James B. Coxe, Presbyter, Fond du Lac.
- Nov. 17. Rev. Paul R. Talbot, Presbyter, Salina.

- 1910—Jan. 3. Rev. J. K. Brennan, Presbyter, Chicago.  
 Jan. 3. Rev. John Hartley, Ph. D.  
 Jan. 3. Rev. I. V. Plunkett.

## CLERGYMEN DISMISSED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

- 1909—Oct. 15. Rev. Hunter Davidson, Presbyter, West Virginia  
 Oct. 6. Rev. H. L. Rice, Presbyter, Newark.  
 1910—April 12. Rev. James Noble, Presbyter, Nebraska.

## CANONICAL CONSENT OF CONSECRATION OF BISHOPS.

- 1909—July 12. Rev. John Gardener Murray, to be Bishop Coadjutor-elect of Maryland.  
 July 30. Rev. Arthur Seldon Lloyd, D. D., to be Bishop Coadjutor-elect of Virginia.

## CLERGYMEN DIED.

- 1909—Dec. 30. Rev. Robert A. Holland, D. D.  
 1910—April 24. Rev. G. D. B. Miller.  
 May 5. Rev. Charles F. Collins.

## ELECTION OF CLERGY TO PARISHES.

- 1909—May 27. Rev. E. D. Johnston, Minister, St. Philip's, St. Louis.  
 July 1. Rev. D. A. Parce, Minister, St. Augustine's, St. Louis.  
 July 22. Rev. F. Gowenlock, Minister, St. Paul, St. Louis.  
 Sept. 5. Rev. Robert Evatt, Rector, Trinity, De Soto.  
 Nov. 23. Rev. Paul R. Talbot, Rector, Grace, Jefferson City.  
 Dec. 1. Rev. J. K. Brennan, Rector, Trinity, Hannibal.  
 Dec. 28. Rev. Wm. Cochran, Minister, Epiphany, St. Louis.  
 1910—Jan. 1. Rev. Wm. Cochran, Minister, St. Timothy, St. Louis, and St. Luke's, Jennings.  
 April 1. Rev. E. Duckworth, Rector, Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis.  
 May 16. Rev. Geo. F. Taylor, Minister, Holy Cross, St. Louis.

## OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

- Rev. Otto Brant.  
 Rev. R. J. Belt.  
 Rev. T. A. Waterman.  
 Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D. D.

## RESIGNATIONS OF PARISHES.

- 1909—May 26. Rev. E. D. Johnston, Assistant of Cathedral.  
 June 25. Rev. H. L. Rice, Rector, Trinity, St. Louis.  
 July 6. Rev. Hunter Davidson, Rector, Trinity, Hannibal.  
 July 8. Rev. Ross P. Cuddy, Assistant City Missionary.  
 Aug. 11. Rev. F. M. Weddell, Minister, Trinity, St. James.

- 1909—Sept. 15. Rev. Wm. Cochran, City Missionary.  
 Sept. 17. Rev. J. Wilkinson, Minister, Epiphany, St. Louis.  
 Oct. 15. Rev. George Lloyd, Rector, Good Shepherd, St. Louis.  
 1910—Jan. 22. Rev. James Noble, Rector, St. Paul's, Mexico and Christ,  
 Moberly.  
 Feb. 28. Rev. Wm. Cochran, Minister, Epiphany and St. Timothy,  
 St. Louis and St. Luke's, Jennings.  
 March 8. Rev. J. H. Lynch, D. D., Redeemer, St. Louis.  
 March 14. Rev. Geo. F. Taylor, Assistant Minister, St. Peter's,  
 St. Louis.  
 March 21. Rev. H. W. Mizner, Minister, Holy Cross, St. Louis.  
 April 10. Rev. B. E. Reed, Rector, Grace, St. Louis.  
 April 14. Archdeacon W. M. Walton.

## NAMES OF ORGANIZED MISSIONS CHANGED.

- 1910—Feb. 24. St. Mary's, St. Louis.  
 March 30. Trinity, Salem.

## PARISHES DEORGANIZED AND TERMINATED.

- 1910—Jan. 28. St. Mark's, St. Louis.  
 April 1. St. James', St. Louis.

## NOTICE HAS BEEN RECEIVED OF THE DEPOSITION OF THE FOLLOWING NAMED CLERGYMEN:

- 1909—June 8. Charles L. Tackenthall, Presbyter, California.  
 June 18. Crozier G. Adams, Presbyter, Ohio.  
 Oct. 15. Andrias Baird, Presbyter, Spokane.  
 Oct. 18. Sigourney M. Fay, Presbyter, Fond du Lac.  
 Oct. 26. G. W. H. Troop, Presbyter, Washington, D. C.  
 Nov. 4. Lewis, T. Wattson, Presbyter, Delaware.  
 Dec. 20. Henry R. Sargent, Presbyter, New York.  
 Dec. 25. Alexander Crawford, Presbyter, Alabama.  
 Dec. 31. John E. Dallam, Presbyter, Minnesota.  
 1910—Jan. 22. Clarence H. Branscombe, Presbyter, Chicago.  
 Feb. 16. Israel T. Osborn, Presbyter, Idaho.

## REMOVAL FROM LIST OF CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.

- 1909—Dec. 27. Cyril Arthur Player, Colorado.  
 1910—Jan. 8. Bernard Gruenstein, Missouri.  
 May 13. Henry P. Burton, Ohio.

## LAY READERS.

- 1889—May 22. Albert Burgess.....All Saints', St. Louis.  
 May 28. Henry H. Denison.....Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
- 1890—April 4. John B. Vashon.....All Saints', St. Louis.  
 Nov. 29. Eugene Mosby.....St. Augustine's, St. Louis.
- 1891—March 9. J. W. Taylor.....St. Matthew's, St. Louis.
- 1892—June 24. D. M. Grissom.....Kirkwood.  
 June 24. H. W. Hough.....Kirkwood.
- 1893—Jan. 9. W. E. S. Jarrett.....Trinity, St. Louis.  
 June 20. A. B. Ambler.....Kirkwood.  
 Nov. 2. Henry L. Chase.....St. Louis.
- 1894—Oct. 12. E. C. Simmons.....St. Louis.
- 1896—Feb. 28. James Fetherstonh.....Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.  
 March 14. James A. Waterworth.....Cathedral, St. Louis.  
 April 23. Arthur I. Keymer.....Cathedral, St. Louis.  
 Nov. 3. George R. Robinson, Jr.....Cathedral, St. Louis.
- 1899—April 3. Edwin Freegard.....St. Philip's, St. Louis.
- 1900—May 21. John Hayward.....St. John's, St. Louis.  
 June 4. Nelson G. Edwards.....Kirkwood.
- 1901—Dec. 10. W. A. Smith.....Cathedral, St. Louis.  
 Dec. 18. S. Ed. Smith.....Macon.  
 Dec. 18. G. M. Cadogan.....Macon.
- 1902—Dec. 15. Walter H. Saunders.....Ascension, St. Louis.  
 Dec. 15. Arthur O. Steidemann.....St. Thomas', St. Louis.
- 1903—April 9. B. O. Wood.....Monroe City.  
 Dec. 24. W. B. A. Taylor.....St. Louis.
- 1905—Sept. 14. A. F. Slawson.....De Soto.  
 Dec. 1. Alex. M. Davis.....Ascension, St. Louis.  
 Dec. 1. Heusted T. Young.....City Missions, St. Louis.
- 1906—March 13. Edwin C. Freegard.....City Missions.  
 May 2. Ernest F. Kroehle.....Good Shepherd, St. Louis.  
 Oct. 11. F. A. Blanchard.....Holy Communion, St. Louis.  
 Nov. 14. Ewald Koerner.....Poplar Bluff.  
 Dec. 29. F. A. Fanning.....Hospital Missions, St. Louis
- 1907—Feb. 18. C. C. Robertson.....Redeemer, St. Louis.  
 Feb. 18. J. H. Finney.....Redeemer, St. Louis.  
 March 6. H. W. Kershaw.....St. Matthew's, St. Louis.

LAY READERS—Continued.

- 1907—June 3. E. T. Brown.....City Missions.
- June 3. Cornelius H. Fauntleroy....City Missions.
- June 20. Arthur G. Frankel.....St. Louis.
- July 11. Constantin Von Renthall....St. Mark's, St. Louis.
- Nov. 2. Chas. R. Greene.....City Missions.
- 1908—Jan. 16. Burton P. Lyman.....St. Peter's, St. Louis.
- Feb. 13. Curtis L. Sleeper.....St. Louis.
- March 31. Edward C. Dameron.....Clarksville.
- May 26. H. Wormack.....City Missions.
- Oct. 1. Heyward Sturtevant.....St. Louis.
- 1909—Feb. 1. Carl Minch.....St. Paul's, St. Louis.
- March 11. Henry N. O'Connor.....St. Louis.
- March 11. Harry Ladowski.....St. Louis.
- April 24. E. W. Broemmelsick.....Jennings.
- Nov. 29. Frank H. Millett.....Mexico.
- 1910—Jan. 22. Charles W. Alban.....St. Matthews.
- March 2. E. Kremeyer.....Jennings.
- March 17. A. T. Cotsworth.....Good Shepherd.
- March 28. Henry S. Goodwin.....Overland Park.
- April 16. Augustus P. Rein.....St. George's.

CONFIRMATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1910.

Aftton .....	3	Poplar Bluff.....	11
Bonne Terre.....	1	Prairieville .....	1
Columbia .....	11	Rolla .....	4
DeSoto .....	4	Shelbina .....	1
Ferguson .....	15	St. Charles.....	6
Fredericktown .....	9	St. James.....	5
Hannibal .....	1	Valley Park.....	16
Ironton .....	1		
Jackson .....	3	St. Louis—	
Jefferson City.....	3	All Saints'.....	24
Jennings .....	4	Ascension .....	8
Kirkwood .....	15	Cathedral .....	33
Macon .....	4	Epiphany .....	3
Moberly .....	5	Grace .....	16
Monroe .....	3	Holy Communion.....	28
Old Orchard.....	27	Holy Cross.....	9
Palmyra .....	1	Hospital Missions.....	6



CONFIRMATIONS—Continued.

Mt. Calvary.....	23	St. Matthew's.....	7
St. Alban's.....	2	St. Paul's.....	16
St. Andrew's.....	7	St. Peter's.....	28
St. Augustine's.....	1	St. Philip's.....	2
St. George's.....	18	St. Stephen's.....	27
St. James'.....	31	St. Thomas'.....	9
St. John's.....	22	Trinity .....	35
St. Mary's.....	12		
<hr/>			
Total.....			531

BAPTISMS BY THE BISHOP.

	Infants.	Adults.
Jackson .....	1	1
Jefferson City.....	1	
St. Louis, Cathedral.....	6	
Holy Cross.....		1
St. Mary's.....	2	4
<hr/>		
Total.....	10	6

MARRIAGES.

Nadine .....	1
St. Louis, Cathedral.....	3
<hr/>	
Total.....	4

BURIALS.

Bonne Terre.....	1
St. Louis, Cathedral.....	1
St. Philip's.....	1
<hr/>	
Total.....	3

BISHOP'S PURSE.

RECEIPTS FROM MAY 1, 1909, TO MAY 1, 1910.

Afton .....	\$ 2 81	Columbia .....	13 96
Bonne Terre.....	7 21	Cuba .....	2 10
Canton .....	4 45	DeSoto .....	4 50
Cape Girardeau.....	10 75	Doniphan .....	5 59
Clarksville .....	1 20	Farmington .....	8 00

BISHOP'S PURSE—Continued.

Ferguson .....	\$18 56	St. Louis—	
Fredericktown .....	2 40	All Saints'.....	\$ 7 00
Fulton .....	95	Ascension .....	97 31
Glenwood .....	2 76	Cathedral .....	781 30
Hannibal .....	10 06	Epiphany .....	3 51
Ironton .....	2 60	Grace .....	9 86
Jackson .....	5 70	Holy Communion.....	230 73
Jefferson City.....	8 55	Holy Cross.....	5 00
Kirkwood .....	55 85	Mt. Calvary.....	41 56
Kirksville .....	6 75	Redeemer .....	10 00
LaPlata .....	4 61	St. Alban's.....	4 15
Louisiana .....	9 01	St. Andrew's.....	5 20
Macon .....	16 90	St. Augustine's.....	9 10
Mexico .....	4 05	St. Barnabas.....	1 00
Moberly .....	6 20	St. George's.....	85 00
Monroe .....	13 18	St. James'.....	15 50
Montgomery .....	7 68	St. John's.....	15 50
Nadine .....	15 61	St. Mary's.....	6 53
Overland Park.....	2 40	St. Matthew's.....	6 30
Palmyra .....	17 00	St. Paul's.....	12 30
Poplar Bluff.....	12 15	St. Peter's.....	254 10
Portland .....	1 73	St. Philip's.....	11 10
Prairieville .....	8 61	St. Stephen's.....	25 48
Rolla .....	13 50	St. Thomas'.....	10 00
Shelbina .....	6 70	St. Timothy's.....	2 65
Sherman .....	3 76	Trinity .....	12 50
Sullivan .....	3 75	Twenty Friends.....	582 00
St. Charles.....	10 42	Balance due D. S. Tuttle.....	38 96
St. James.....	18 00		
Thayer .....	3 90		
Valley Park.....	6 80		
Total.....			\$2,644 35

EXPENDITURES.

Paid D. S. Tuttle, balance due May 1, 1909.....	\$ 106 55
“ Parishes .....	234 26
“ Mission Stations.....	337 82
“ Sisters of the Good Shepherd.....	822 70
“ Clergymen .....	360 05
“ Widows .....	34 00
“ Books and Tracts.....	101 25

Paid Dio  
 " The  
 " Mis  
 Tota  
 1909, Ma  
 Exp  
 Affton  
 Louisian  
 Montgom  
 St. Char  
 Theologi  
 St. Louis  
 Holy C  
 Holy  
 St. An  
 St. Au  
 St. Pa  
 Rev. J  
 Rev. G  
 Tota  
 The Gill  
 Certificat  
 July 2, 1  
 the I  
 Funds fo  
 Three bo  
 Five bon  
 One bon  
 Certificat  
 Certificat  
 The  
 last year  
 The O'De  
 Three bo

SEVENTY-FIRST CONVENTION.

89

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Paid Diocesan Missions.....	\$ 500 00
“ Theological Education.....	60 00
“ Miscellaneous .....	87 72
Total.....	<u>\$2,644 35</u>

MISSIONARY HOST FUND.

1909, May 31, amount in treasury by treasurer's report.....\$1,036 55

Expenditures ordered by the Bishop—

Afton .....	\$ 100 00
Louisiana .....	100 00
Montgomery .....	14 25
St. Charles.....	30 00
Theological Education.....	99 25
St. Louis—	
Holy Cross.....	291 11
Holy Innocent's.....	20 00
St. Andrew's.....	91 57
St. Augustine's.....	93 75
St. Paul's.....	25 83
Rev. J. A. Dooris.....	108 29
Rev. George Lloyd.....	62 50
Total.....	<u>\$1,036 55</u>

TRUST FUNDS HELD BY THE BISHOP.

The Gill Legacy:

Certificate of Deposit, Missouri Valley Trust Co.....	\$1,158 30
July 2, 1909, paid interest for insurance of life of a Clergyman of the Diocese.....	46 32

Funds for All Saints' Church:

Three bonds East St. Louis & Suburban Co.....	\$3,000 00
Five bonds Baptist Orphans' Home.....	500 00
One bond Home Telephone Co., Kansas City.....	500 00
Certificate of Deposit Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	432 50
Certificate of Deposit St. Louis Union Trust Co.....	100 00
	<u>\$4,532 50</u>

The certificate of deposit Mercantile Trust Co. for \$150.00, reported last year, has been paid off to All Saints' Church.

The O'Dell Legacy:

Three bonds East St. Louis & Suburban Co.....	\$3,000 00
---	------------

Of this sum \$2,000.00 are to be held in trust, income to be paid for burying the poor of the Cathedral Parish, and \$1,000.00 to be held in trust in two equal shares, income to be paid to All Saints', St. Louis, and St. Stephen's, St. Louis, respectively. Interest has been paid as specified.

A Special Fund in Trust:

Ten shares stock of Third National Bank of St. Louis.....	\$1,000 00
Certificate of deposit St. Louis Union Trust Co.....	1,700 63
Certificate of Deposit Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	339 44
	\$3,040 07

BISHOP TUTTLE TRUST FUND.

Five bonds Chicago City Railway Co.....\$5,000 00  
 These bonds were bought at a premium and there is still due to the Bishop for the amount advanced, \$20.83.

SUMMARY.

Sermons and Addresses.....	156
Holy Communion, times administered.....	50
Confirmations on sixty-eight occasions.....	531
Baptisms: Infants, 10; Adults, 6.....	16
Marriages .....	4
Burials .....	3
Postulants .....	7
Candidates for Holy Orders.....	1
Lay Readers licensed.....	56
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.....	9
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses.....	3
Priest ordained.....	1
Clergymen died.....	3
Parishes in union with the convention.....	32
Mission Stations in good standing.....	29
Present number of Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese:	
Bishop .....	1
Priests .....	51
Deacons .....	3
	55
Total.....	55
Clergymen receiving missionary stipend.....	16
Clergymen entitled to seats and votes in convention.....	42

Treas

1909.  
 May 1.

Bonds a  
 Cash on

May

APPENDIX No. 1.

Treasurer's Report—Permanent Fund for the Support of  
the Episcopate.

DR.

1909.

May 1.	To Cash on hand.....		\$ 404 58
	Received from Parishes and Missions, May 1, 1909, to April, 30, 1910:		
	St. Stephen's House, St. Louis.....	\$ 14 00	
	Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.....	4 45	
	Holy Innocents, St. Louis.....	2 25	
	St. Augustine's St. Louis.....	3 93	
	Cathedral, St. Louis.....	113 55	
	All Saints, St. Louis.....	3 50	
	St. Andrew's, St. Louis.....	2 35	
	St. Peter's, St. Louis.....	48 70	192 73
	Calvary, Columbia .....	5 98	
	Christ Church, Cape Girardeau.....	2 00	7 98
	Interest from investments.....	986 98	
	From the Treasurer of the Episcopal Resi- dence Co. ....	75 83	1,062 81
			\$1,668 10

CR.

By	Paid for repairs to Episcopal Residence.....	\$ 241 95	
	Paid for bonds for investment.....	1,168 14	
	Paid for sprinkling tax .....	2 43	
	Paid for care of Vandeventer Place.....	65 00	
	Paid for rent of Safe Deposit Box.....	5 00	
	Cash on hand.....	185 58	\$1,668 10

RECENT CONDITION OF FUND.

Bonds at par value.....	\$21,300 00
Cash on deposit.....	185 58
	<u>\$21,485 58</u>

May 1, 1910.

C. S. FREEBORN,  
Treasurer.

APPENDIX No. 2.

## Archdeacon's Annual Report.

ST. LOUIS, MO., MAY 24, 1910.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., and Members of the Convention:

The Archdeacon begs leave to report that he has vigorously pushed the work of Church Extension since his last report, and has practically completed every detail of church building then announced as immediately pending. All of the vacancies, except those in which the Archdeacon was actively working personally, have been filled during the last year and, as a rule, in a satisfactory way.

The building at Salem, reported on May 25th, 1909, as in progress, has been completed in every detail, the grounds graded and sown with grass seed, pews, altar and all church furniture provided, and the church is ready for occupancy and service during the next Convention year. There is no lien or debt upon the church proper, although the members of the Committee have, collectively and individually, assumed some small personal obligation.

Since the opening of the last Convention year the Archdeacon has detached from Rolla the town of St. James for the purpose of organizing it more substantially, securing a rectory for the accommodation of the Missionary in charge, and strengthening the Cuba group by reinforcing it with the financial strength of St. James. The Archdeacon had agreed, in consultation with the Vestry of Rolla one year ago, to make this arrangement in the near future. Mr. Weddell's valuable services are thus secured exclusively for Rolla, where the educational interests particularly require the undivided attention of a vigorous and effective man.

At Sullivan a new tower has been built and a fine bell swung therein.

There was some critical comment on the proposed building at Salem. It is hoped that results will now indicate the wisdom of the Archdeacon's action and make clear the great advantages of the whole plan proposed. Originally, St. James, Cuba and Sullivan paid, approximately, about \$260 per annum towards the support of a missionary. Had Salem not been built, and the other three points remained *statu quo*, the Diocese would have been compelled to provide at least \$750.00 per annum in order to place a Rector at St. James over the local group. Within the last six months a pledge has been made by the new point, Salem, in excess of the entire amount pledged by the three original points; St. James has doubled its local contribution to the same cause, promised soon to treble it, and

has secur  
cash; the  
quadruple  
\$850.00—a  
down a n  
\$150.00 pe  
and a rec  
in terms  
crease fro  
Missions  
the Bisho

At Val  
the work  
the pledge  
point has

At Bor  
prospectiv  
has been  
Church is  
furniture  
of the lot  
All costs  
the bell.  
services, a  
the circum

As last  
on an emi  
has been b  
with the e  
is provide

Fulton  
last Conve  
by the tow  
tion, altho  
provided v  
position, is  
is nearer t  
As Fulton  
that point  
and Portla  
we find a  
strength.

has secured a Rectory worth \$1,100.00, paying nearly the entire amount in cash; the small balance due is held without interest. Sullivan has nearly quadrupled its contribution, and the four points combined now pledge \$850.00—and a rectory—to the Missionary to be appointed. This cuts down a necessary appropriation of \$750.00 on the part of the Diocese to \$150.00 per annum, in order that the new incumbent may receive \$1,000.00 and a rectory. Expressing the total pledge from the group of Missions in terms of cash, including the rental sum of the rectory, we have an increase from \$260.00 per annum to over \$1,000.00 per annum pledged by Missions alone since our last report. These pledges are in the hands of the Bishop, and at this writing a Missionary has been called to the field.

At Valley Park, where there was no pledge originally made at all, the work of organization and strengthening has proceeded vigorously, and the pledge for ministerial support will be now (probably) \$400.00. This point has not yet been assigned to the charge of any especial clergyman.

At Bonne Terre it was announced that we had a Parish House and a prospective Church building. Since our last report this Parish House has been removed to the back of the lot, a Gothic (imitation) stone Church is now receiving its finishing touches, and bell, pews and Church furniture have been provided. A late proposition is to enclose the front of the lot by pillars of artificial stone and a fretwork of the same material. All costs are paid without any form of local debt except a small note on the bell. This Church is located in a part of the town destitute of church services, and on one of the main residence streets of the locality. Under the circumstances it can hardly fail to get a good local congregation.

As last reported, Portland had secured a lot and was proposing to build on an eminence back of the railroad station. Since that report this Church has been built without a cent of debt, a fine bell swung in the steeple, and, with the exception of the pews, is completely furnished. The congregation is provided with chairs, which, for the time being, are utilized.

Fulton was also about ready to begin its building at the close of the last Convention year. This building is now complete and is much admired by the townspeople. It is completely furnished, without debt. The location, although apparently to one side of the section of the town now provided with a clump of contiguous churches, and in an inconspicuous position, is located right in the midst of the educational institutions, and is nearer to the west section of the town than any other building therein. As Fulton is an educational center, the advantage of the location from that point of view can readily be discerned. As Mission points, Fulton and Portland, contiguously situated, can be worked together. At Portland we find a considerable population of a rural character, without financial strength. Of late years there has been no pledge whatever from that

locality. At this Convention, Portland not only reports a stone Church built and paid for, but a pledge of at least \$220.00 per annum toward the support and expenses of a visiting Missionary. By a peculiar fatality, Fulton has lost five or six families, drawn into the Church Association by the Archdeacon, since our last report. These families have removed to other parts of the State. These removals have cut down our subscriptions to support the services of the Church to a little over \$200.00 per annum—a figure less than half of what was expected a year ago. Still, these points, which contributed nothing a year ago, have now not only paid for their buildings, but pledged over \$400.00, as above indicated. At this writing the Rector of Columbia has temporarily taken charge.

At DeSoto and Fredericktown a combination has been effected, placing both under a single clergyman, without actual loss to DeSoto. Fredericktown was strengthened financially and so combined with DeSoto as to relieve the Diocese of the necessity for co-operation at those points in ministerial support.

Crystal City is the companion Mission point of Bonne Terre. The hostile action of the late Superintendent Clark, which deprived us of the use of the property at Crystal City, is fresh in the minds of the members of this Convention. The Archdeacon of the Diocese, acting through the Archdeacon of Pittsburgh, laid his point of view before the president of the company in that city. Other influences were also brought to bear. Superintendent Clark was relieved of his position, and the present highly-esteemed superintendent, Mr. A. H. Chandler, was appointed in his place. However, the Church at Crystal City was made a Union Church, and various denominations were invited to occupy, and, for a time, accepted the invitation. Knowing that the union proposition would inevitably be a failure, the Archdeacon suspended all services and contented himself with watching the local situation and performing pastoral work.

The unfortunate factional contention which killed the usefulness of the Church is a matter of popular information. The Archdeacon now begs leave to report that the property, relieved of the supervision of the local superintendent, has been transferred to the exclusive care of the Bishop, the committee of two or three men has increased to fourteen, the old Guild of half a dozen inharmonious elements has been abolished and a new organization of from twenty-two to twenty-five substituted in its place. On the first Sunday in May, the Archdeacon reopened services with congregations without precedent in his memory at Crystal City. The Mission may now be considered practically a new point, unaffected by the history and precedent of the past. Its old contribution of \$195.00 has now been increased to \$740.00. A rectory has also been donated by the company. Bonne Terre's \$200.00 makes \$940.00—and the rectory—an equivalent in cash to \$1,180 per annum. One year ago it was \$195.00 only.



The building at University City might have been an accomplished fact by this time (although this is uncertain), had not the contractor figured \$41,500.00 instead of the \$10,000.00 originally proposed for the plan selected. Could the Archdeacon have retained his office for another year something decidedly tangible would probably have taken place. But, at present, he can only relinquish the work with a prayer that God may guide in this important enterprise of the West End of our city.

In reviewing the report of this year the financial results are not visible on the books of the Diocese. If the better plan (in the Archdeacon's estimation) of paying all Missionary pledges direct into the treasury of the Diocese, the Missionary to be paid by a check of the Treasurer of the Missionary Board, had been adopted, the results of the work of the year just past would show on his (Mr. Lycett's) books in St. Louis. It could be shown that, at an expense of about \$2,300.00 for the Archdeacon's salary and expenses, the actual receipts of the year, in new salary pledges alone, would be \$3,700.00. It must be remembered also that these receipts are supposed to be perpetual, and to constitute a permanent part of the income of the Diocese (each year). The gross receipts from all sources for the Convention year, 1909-10, including cash payments, pledges, property values, exclusive of Church buildings, cost of which was reported last year, are \$11,230.00. This amount covers the whole valuation secured by the direct and indirect instrumentality of the Archdeacon since last report.

Reviewing briefly the aggregate financial results attained by the office which I am now resigning, compiled from reports of 1908-9-10, the gross receipts, as above indicated, have been \$37,000.00, at an expenditure of \$4,900.00. Omitting large pledges of University City, \$29,000.00, five churches and two rectories cover the actual building operations undertaken.

In the report of 1909, work in the southern portion of the State, below Cape Girardeau, and along the Rock Island Railroad between St. Louis and the State limits, was foreshadowed. In the monthly reports the outlook in Northeast Missouri and certain possibilities of Church Extension was also indicated; but, after the close of the last Convention year, it became quite apparent to all observers that the continuation of the office which I have had the honor to occupy, was not consistent with the plans of the Diocese at large. It became advisable, therefore, to stop at an investigation and to decline to attempt the beginning of Church Extension work which it would be evidently impossible to continue to a final issue. All effort was, therefore, confined to the satisfactory and substantial conclusion of work already initiated.

Thanking the Bishop and the members of the Convention for all courtesy and co-operation received, I beg leave to submit the above as my annual and final report.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. WALTON. *Archdeacon of Missouri.*

## Fund for General Purposes—Treasurer's Report.

I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer, in account with Diocese of Missouri.  
1909.

May 15	To Balance .....		\$1,219 13
	Affton, 1908-09.....	\$ 5 00	
	Affton, 1909-10.....	5 00	\$ 10 00
	Clarksville .....		25 00
	Columbia .....		135 00
	DeSoto .....		30 00
	Ferguson .....		100 00
	Hannibal .....		150 00
	Jefferson City, 1908-09.....	\$ 20 00	
	Jefferson City, 1909-10.....	25 00	45 00
	Kirkwood .....		200 00
	Louisiana .....		55 00
	Macon .....		
	Mexico .....		
	Moberly .....		
	Monroe .....		
	Old Orchard .....		275 00
	Palmyra .....		50 00
	Prairieville .....		20 00
	St. Charles .....		25 00
	St. Louis—		
	All Saints .....		140 00
	Ascension .....		182 50
	Cathedral .....		1,500 00
	Good Shepherd, 1908-09.....	\$ 40 00	
	Good Shepherd, 1909-10.....	50 00	90 00
	Grace, 1908-09.....	\$100 00	
	Grace, 1909-10.....	55 00	155 00
	Holy Communion, 1908-09.....	\$90 00	
	Holy Communion, 1909-10.....	370 00	460 00
	Holy Innocents.....		45 00
	Mt. Calvary, 1908-09.....	\$120 00	
	Mt. Calvary, 1909-10.....	15 00	135 00

APPENDIX.

St. Louis—		
Redeemer .....	\$	265 00
St. Andrew's, 1908-09.....	\$15 00	
St. Andrew's, 1909-10.....	30 00	45 00
<hr/>		
St. James', 1908-09.....	\$ 50 00	
St. James', 1909-10.....	220 00	270 00
<hr/>		
St. John's, 1908-09.....	\$15 52	
St. John's, 1909-10.....	175 00	190 52
<hr/>		
St. Mark's, 1908-09.....		210 00
St. Paul's .....		75 00
St. Peter's .....		900 00
Trinity, 1908-09 .....		100 00
Missions—		
Bonne Terre .....		5 00
Canton .....		10 00
Crystal City, 1908-09.....	\$ 15 00	
Crystal City, 1909-10.....	5 00	20 00
<hr/>		
Cape Girardeau .....		30 00
Cuba .....		10 00
Dixon .....		5 00
Fredericktown .....		
Fulton .....		5 00
Ironton .....		15 00
Jackson .....		15 00
Kirksville, 1908-09.....	\$20 00	
Kirksville, 1909-10.....	5 00	25 00
<hr/>		
LaPlata .....		10 00
Montgomery .....		15 00
Overland Park, 1908-09.....	\$ 5 00	
Overland Park 1909-10.....	5 00	10 00
<hr/>		
Portland .....		5 00
Rolla .....		20 00
Shelbina .....		5 00
Sherman 1908-09.....	\$ 3 29	
Sherman 1909-10.....	5 00	8 29
<hr/>		
St. James' .....		10 00
Sullivan .....		5 00
Poplar Bluff .....		15 00
Thayer .....		10 00
Valley Park .....		10 00

St. Louis—		
St. Augustine's.....	\$ 70 00	
St. Matthew's .....	15 00	
St. Stephen's .....	40 00	
St. Thomas' .....	10 00	
St. Philip's .....	50 00	\$6,331 31
		<hr/>
		\$7,550 44

## CR.

May 15, 1909, to May 16, 1910.		
By Bishop D. S. Tuttle, salary to March 1, 1910, 12 months...	\$4,200 00	
Traveling expenses .....	315 01	
Rev. G. D. B. Miller, Bishop's Secretary, salary to March 1, 1910, 12 months.....	300 00	
H. H. Denison, Secretary, sal- ary May 1, 1909, to May 1, 1910 .....	200 00	
Church News, amount ap- propriated by 70th Con- vention June 1, 1909, to June 1, 1910 .....	300 00	
Mrs. Julia C. Underwood, stenographer .....	15 00	
Missionary Council, Oklahoma	15 00	
H. H. Darby, Cathedral Choir.	20 00	
Edwin Handy .....	25 00	
Typewriting reports .....	6 75	
Postage for Treasurer.....	10 00	
Interest on demand loan \$1,500 at 6 per cent.....	90 00	
I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer, office rent to May 31, 1910...	60 00	
Frank C. Thompson, Treasurer Missionary Council, South- west .....	15 00	
H. H. Denison, Secretary, postage for Journal.....	36 00	
		<hr/>
		\$5,607 76

Woodward & Tiernan Printing  
Co.:

Stationery for Secretary....\$	2 85
300 circulars .....	6 00
300 envelopes .....	2 50

## Woodward &amp; Tiernan Printing Co.—Continued.

100 circular letters.....	\$ 3 50		
250 envelopes .....	3 75		
100 circulars .....	2 75		
250 circulars .....	6 50		
170 circulars .....	5 75		
300 copies Treasurer's re- ports .....	6 50		
765 copies Journal, 188 pages	451 20	\$491 30	\$6,099 06

May 16. Balance ..... \$1,451 38

## DELINQUENTS.

DeSoto .....	\$ 30 00		
Jefferson City .....	35 00—Paid.		
Macon .....	110 00—Paid.		
Mexico .....	40 00		
Moberly .....	40 00		
Monroe .....	55 00—Paid.		
Ascension .....	182 50—Paid.		
Grace .....	55 00		
Mt. Calvary .....	115 00—Paid.		
St. Marks .....	160 00		
Trinity .....	125 00—Paid.		
Fredericktown .....	15 00		
Kirksville .....	15 00—Paid.		
			\$ 977 50

## ASSETS.

Due from Parishes and Missions.....	\$ 977 50		
Cash on hand.....	1,451 38	\$2,428 88	

## LIABILITIES.

Bishop's salary and traveling expenses for quarter ending May 31, 1910.....	\$1,150 00		
Bishop's Secretary .....	75 00		
Demand loan .....	1,500 00	\$2,725 00	

May 16. Balance.....\$1,451 38  
 May 25. Received from Parishes and Missions.. 522 50

Balance on hand.....\$1,973 88  
 Due from Parishes and Missions..... 455 00 \$2,428 88

Respectfully submitted,

I. SHREVE CARTER,

*Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX No. 4.

## Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund—Treasurer's Report.

I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer, in account with AGED AND INFIRM  
CLERGY FUND.

1909.		DR.	
May 1	To Balance.....		\$747 90
	Interest notes, interest on certificates and coupons—		
	Interest 5 coupons, Laclede Gas.....	\$62 50	
July 1	Interest 2 coupons, K. C. Home Tel..	25 00	
July 21	Interest Delia C. Hatch to June 12, 1909 .....	54 50	
Aug. 2	Interest 5 coupons, Laclede Gas.....	62 50	
Sept. 29	Interest 2 coupons, Laclede Gas.....	50 00	
Oct. 4	Interest E. A. Manny, note, 18 months .....	180 00	
Nov. 1	Interest 5 coupons, Laclede Gas.....	62 50	
1910.			
Jan. 3	Interest 2 coupons, K. C. Home Tel..	25 00	
Feb. 1	Interest 5 coupons, Laclede Gas.....	62 50	
Feb 9	Interest Delia C. Hatch to Dec. 12, 1909 .....	54 50	
Mar. 31	Interest 2 coupons, Laclede Gas.....	50 00	
Apr. 2	Interest E. A. Manny, note, 24 months .....	180 00	
Apr. 30	Interest certificates of deposit.....	43 13	\$912 13
1909.			
Dec. 28	St. Charles.....	\$ 65	
	Ferguson .....	8 40	
	Old Orchard.....	34 90	
1910.			
	Monroe .....	10 50	
Jan. 4	Poplar Bluff.....	1 25	
	Ironton .....	1 05	
Jan. 10	Kirkwood .....	58 00	
Jan. 18	Columbia .....	6 34	
Apr. 2	Cape Girardeau.....	3 00	
Apr. 30	Rolla .....	7 30	
			\$131 39

APPENDIX.

1909. St. Louis—				
May 22	Christ Church Cathedral Sunday School .....	\$	6	73
May 24	St. Stephen's.....		9	00
	Mt. Calvary.....		8	25
Nov. 29	St. George's Chapel.....		27	82
Dec. 22	St. Thomas'.....		2	00
Dec. 27	Mt. Calvary.....		5	11
1910.				
Jan. 3	Holy Innocents'.....		5	30
Jan. 4	St. Andrew's.....		7	75
Jan 10	St. Matthew's.....		2	00
Jan. 13	St. James'.....		5	00
Jan. 13	St. Philip's.....		5	51
Jan. 18	Holy Communion.....		25	00
Jan. 26	Ascension .....		10	80
	St. Augustine's.....		8	33
Mar. 28	Christ Church Cathedral.....		256	76
Apr. 30	All Saints'.....		4	00
			<u>\$389</u>	<u>36</u>
			\$520	75
			\$1,432	88
				<u>\$2,180</u>
				78

1909.	CR.	
May 1 to April 30, 1910—		
By Rev. G. D. B. Miller, stipend, April 1, 1909, to April 30, 1910.....		\$325 00
Rev. Chas. F. Collins, stipend, May 1, 1909, to April 30, 1910.....		200 00
Mrs. Russell Todd, stipend, May 1, 1909, to April 30, 1910.....		250 00
Mrs. Geo. H. Hunt, stipend, May 1, 1909, to April 30, 1910.....		148 04
Mrs. M. C. Whitten, stipend, May 1, 1909, to April 30, 1910.....		100 00
Mrs. L. A. Davis, stipend, May 1, 1909, to April 30, 1910.....		100 00
Ferguson property, Delafield & Snow, Insurance .....		\$30 00
Quit claim deed from Henry and Sallie L. Tudor.....		30 00

Recorder's fee.....	\$ 1 00	
Attorney's fee and costs.....	25 00	\$86 00
Mississippi Valley Trust Co. safe deposit box, 1 year to July 3, 1910		5 00
I. Shreve Carter, treasurer, office rent to May 31, 1910.....		30 00
		<u>\$1,244 04</u>
May 1 Balance .....		\$936 74

ASSETS.

Real estate loans, Delia C. Hatch.....	\$1,800 00	
Real estate loans, E. A. Manny.....	6,000 00	
Real estate loans, F. M. Williamson.....	2,000 00	
Real estate loans, F. M. Williamson.....	200 00	
Real estate loans, Geo. H. Hunt.....	290 60	
Bonds, Laclede Gas Light Co.....	7,000 00	
Bonds, Kansas City Home Tel. Co.....	1,000 00	
Certificates of deposit .....	1,400 00	
Cash on hand.....	936 74	\$20,627 34
May 14 St. Louis— St. Peter's paid.....		\$62 40
St. Stephen's paid.....		9 00
		<u>\$71 40</u>

Respectfully submitted,

I. SHREVE CARTER,  
*Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 5.

**Theological Education Fund—Treasurer's Report.**

I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer in account with Theological Education Fund:

1909.	DR.	
May 1. To Balance.....		\$ 311 83
St. Louis—		
May 24. St. Stephen's .....	\$	5 00
May 24. Mt. Calvary .....		3 05

June 1  
June 1.  
Dec. 13.  
Dec. 20.  
Dec. 22.  
Dec. 22.  
Dec. 27.  
1910.  
Jan. 3.  
Jan. 13.  
Jan. 26.  
Feb. 1.  
Feb. 18.  
Mar. 28.  
Apr. 30.  
1909.  
Nov. 26.  
Dec. 9.  
Dec. 13.  
Dec. 15.  
Dec. 15.  
Dec. 24.  
1910.  
Jan. 18.  
Apr. 8.  
Apr. 30.  
1909.  
July 1.  
1909.  
May 5.  
May 24.  
May 24.  
May 24.  
May 24.  
1910.  
Jan. 19.  
Jan. 19.  
Jan. 19.  
Jan. 19.  
May 1.



APPENDIX.

June 1	1909 to April 30, 1910.		
June 1.	St. Peter's.....	\$ 37 80	
Dec. 13.	Grace .....	1 05	
Dec. 20.	St. Matthew's .....	1 00	
Dec. 22.	St. Thomas' .....	1 80	
Dec. 22.	St. Philip's .....	4 70	
Dec. 27.	Mt. Calvary.....	1 00	
1910.			
Jan. 3.	Holy Innocents' .....	1 70	
Jan. 13.	St. James' .....	5 00	
Jan. 26.	St. Augustine's .....	3 94	
Feb. 1.	St. Andrew's.....	4 75	
Feb. 18.	Holy Communion .....	20 00	
Mar. 28.	Christ Church Cathedral.....	58 30	
Apr. 30.	All Saints' .....	3 50	
1909.			
Nov. 26.	De Soto .....	3 35	
Dec. 9.	Kirkwood .....	21 35	
Dec. 13.	Ferguson .....	3 40	
Dec. 15.	Poplar Bluff .....	1 25	
Dec. 15.	Ironton .....	1 50	
Dec. 24.	Old Orchard .....	12 45	
1910.			
Jan. 18.	Columbia .....	7 15	
Apr. 8.	Cape Girardeau .....	3 00	
Apr. 30.	Rolla .....	1 60	\$207 64
1909.			
July 1.	Interest on Demand Loan, \$1,500, 12 months at 6 per cent.....		90 00
			<hr/>
			\$ 609 47
1909.			
May 5.	By Bishop D. S. Tuttle's draft for C. W. V. Richards.....	\$ 25 00	
May 24.	For Chas. L. Clark.....	\$80 00	
May 24.	For C. W. V. Richards.....	40 00	
May 24.	For Robt. J. Long.....	60 00	
May 24.	For Frank A. Rhea.....	60 00	240 00
1910.			
Jan. 19.	For Chas. L. Clark.....	\$40 00	
Jan. 19.	For Robt. J. Long.....	60 00	
Jan. 19.	For C. W. V. Richards.....	60 00	
Jan. 19.	For Frank A. Rhea.....	20 00	180 00
Fund:			
May 1.	I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer, office rent, 12 months to May 31, 1910.....	30 00	475 00
			<hr/>
Balance .....			134 47
			<hr/>
			\$ 609 47

ASSETS.

Demand Loan Diocese of Missouri.....	\$1,500 00	
Cash on Hand.....	134 47	\$ 1,634 47

The Board of Trustees again respectfully calls attention to the fact that several Parishes of the Diocese have not obeyed the canon calling for an annual contribution to this Fund, and earnestly request an increase in number and amounts.

Respectfully submitted,

I. SHREVE CARTER,

*Treasurer.*

May 14. St. Stephen's, St. Louis, paid \$5.00.

APPENDIX No. 6.

*Report of the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board.*

On June 3, 1909, the Board organized by electing Mr. F. J. McMaster as Secretary and Mr. E. H. Lycett as Treasurer for the ensuing year.

The Board appointed as its Finance Committee for the ensuing year, Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. D. C. Garrett and Mr. A. M. Davis.

The Board also appointed Rev. Dr. Lynch, Rev. Mr. Potter and Mr. C. C. Curtice as a Committee to supervise the work of the City Missionary and his assistants, the Hospital Missionary and his assistants, and to be a council of advice to them between the meetings of the Board, and also to secure from them reports of their work, to be submitted to the Board.

The following appointments of Missionaries to receive stipends from the Board have been made by the Bishop, and the amount appropriated to each is set opposite their respective names. The stipends commenced September 1, 1909, except where a different date is given:

Rev. Wm. M. Walton, Archdeacon, until May 16, 1910...	Per year, \$2,000 00
" Wm. M. Walton, Archdeacon, traveling expenses until May 16, 1910.....	" 500 00
" Wm. Cochran, City Missionary, until January 1, 1910 .....	" 1,300 00
" H. W. Mizner, St. Stephen's and Holy Cross.....	" 1,250 00
" Arthur Brittain Hospital Missionary.....	" 1,200 00
Mrs. C. H. Holmes, Assistant to Hospital Missionary....	" 300 00
Miss Cora Hoffman, Assistant to Hospital Missionary...	" 300 00
Mr. F. A. Fanning, Assistant to Hospital Missionary..	" 300 00

Rev. James  
 " F. N. C  
 1, 1  
 " F. N. C  
 1, 1  
 " Chas. F  
 " John D  
 vill  
 " John A  
 Cha  
 " Wm. A.  
 " JC Ing  
 Iron  
 " Charles  
 " James  
 unti  
 " J. V. P  
 Jach  
 " J. V. Pl  
 1, 15  
 " F. M. W  
 Luk  
 " John W  
 ber,  
 " Dwight  
 July  
 " Fred'k  
 22, 1  
 Deaconess A  
 The appr  
 furnished th  
 The Rev.  
 January 1, 1  
 the funds in  
 the services  
 Board expres  
 faithful way  
 this difficult  
 Rev. John  
 " Willi  
 " Jame  
 " Wm.  
 On the mo  
 this life at th  
 given almost  
 Total num  
 Hospital Miss

Rev. James H. Cloud, St. Thomas, St. Louis.....	Per year,	\$250 00
“ F. N. Chapman, Trinity, Kirksville, until January 1, 1910 .....	“	400 00
“ F. N. Chapman, Trinity, Kirksville, from January 1, 1910 .....	“	300 00
“ Chas. F. Collins, St. Matthews, St. Louis.....	“	100 00
“ John Davis, St. Peter's, Canton; St. John's, Prairieville; Grace, Clarksville,.....	“	150 00
“ John A. Dooris, St. Andrew's, St. Louis; Trinity, St. Charles; St. Paul's, Overland Park.....	“	150 00
“ Wm. A. Hatch, Holy Innocents, St. Louis.....	“	200 00
“ JC Ingham, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff; St. Paul's, Ironton .....	“	150 00
“ Charles Millar, Calvary, Louisiana.....	“	150 00
“ James Noble, St. Paul's, Mexico; Christ, Moberly; until February 28, 1910.....	“	100 00
“ J. V. Plunkett, Christ, Cape Girardeau; Redeemer, Jackson; until March 1, 1910.....	“	100 00
“ J. V. Plunkett, Christ, Cape Girardeau, from March 1, 1910 .....	“	50 00
“ F. M. Weddell, Christ, Rolla; Trinity, St. James; St. Luke's, Dixon .....	“	100 00
“ John Wilkinson, Epiphany, St. Louis, until September, 30, 1909.....	“	100 00
“ Dwight A. Parce, St. Augustine's, St. Louis, from July 1, 1909.....	“	125 00
“ Fred'k Gowenlock, St. Paul's, St. Louis, from July 22, 1909 .....	“	100 00
Deaconess Anne, Holy Cross, St. Louis.....	“	600 00

The appropriation to Deaconess Anne was made and paid out of funds furnished the Board by the Church Women's Club.

The Rev. William Cochran, City Missionary, resigned, to take effect January 1, 1910. The Board accepted this resignation for the reason that the funds in hand and prospective would not justify the Board in retaining the services of the City Missionary. In accepting this resignation, the Board expressed its thanks to the City Missionary for the diligent and faithful way in which, for the year past, he had discharged his duty in this difficult field.

RESIGNATIONS.

- Rev. John Wilkinson, Epiphany, St. Louis, September 30, 1909.
- “ William Cochran, City Missionary, January 1, 1910.
- “ James Noble, St. Paul's, Mexico; Christ, Moberly; February 28, 1910.
- “ Wm. Walton, Archdeacon, May 16, 1910.

On the morning of Ascension Day, 1910, Rev. Charles F. Collins departed this life at the age of eighty-two years. His long life in the Ministry was given almost entirely to service in the Missionary field.

Total number of Missionaries 13, exclusive of the Assistants to the Hospital Missionary and Deaconess Anne.

The Board approved the plan suggested by the Bishop of forming a Special Committee of Laymen to advise and aid the Bishop in the care of Holy Cross Mission, and authorized the appointment of such a Committee. The Bishop appointed as the Committee, Mr. Henry C. Scott, Mr. J. E. Williams, Mr. James Lockwood, Mr. Elias Gatch, Mr. James W. Bull and Mr. Wm. H. Shelby.

The following Parishes, receiving aid from the Board, are vacant:  
 St. Paul's, Mexico.  
 Christ, Moberly.

Good Shepherd, St. Louis.

The following Missions are vacant:

- |               |                         |
|---------------|-------------------------|
| Bonne Terre,  | Shelbina,               |
| Crystal City, | Sherman,                |
| Cuba,         | St. James,              |
| Fulton,       | Sullivan,               |
| Jackson,      | Valley Park,            |
| La Plata,     | Jennings,               |
| Montgomery,   | Epiphany, St. Louis.    |
| Portland,     | St. Mary's, St. Louis.  |
| Salem,        | St. Timothy, St. Louis. |

During the year the Mission formerly known as Advent, St. Louis, has, by and with the consent of the Board, become an organized Mission, under the name of St Mary's, and the Mission formerly known as St. John's, *St. James?* Sullivan, has, with the consent of the Board, changed its name to Trinity.

The Board needs for the coming year the sum of \$7,475.00. Besides whatever amount may be necessary to restore the reserve fund, to such an amount as will guarantee the September payments to the Missionaries. This should be at least \$2,000.00. The \$7,475.00 asked does not include the salary of an Archdeacon, nor that of a City Missionary.

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. McMASTER,  
*Secretary.*

APPENDIX No. 7.

**City Missionary's Report.**

MAY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1909.

RECEIPTS.

Communion Alms.....	\$109 91
St. Luke's, Jennings.....	35 00
Special Gifts.....	170 00
Total.....	<u>\$316 91</u>

## EXPENSES.

Deficit, May 1, 1909.....	\$ 49 50
Charity .....	195 80
Postage .....	25 20
Incidental .....	12 49
St. Barnabas.....	8 00
Printing .....	4 00

Total.....\$294 99  
 Balance on hand.....\$21 92

As I was still engaged in Mission work in St. Louis during January and February I used this balance for charity, and am sorry there was not more of it. Since the first of June services were discontinued at St. Barnabas'. At St. Luke's, Jennings, St. Timothy's and The Advent regular services, Communion and Sunday School were held.

The financial reports will be given by the different Treasurers.

WM. COCHRAN,  
*City Missionary.*

## APPENDIX No. 8.

**Hospital Missions.**

## STAFF.

Rev. Arthur Brittain, 1210 Locust Street.  
 Mr. F. A. Fanning.

Mrs. C. U. Holmes.  
 Miss Cora Hofman.

## REPORT FOR 1909-1910.

The members of the staff of this branch of the Church's work in St. Louis have pleasure in presenting their report for the year just closed to the Right Reverend, the Bishop of the Diocese and the Missionary Board.

The Church's care for the suffering, the poor, the destitute and the exiled in our City Institutions has continued without any abatement during the year just closed. The staff has not changed. Some anxiety was felt at one time from the possibility of a decrease in the appropriation from the Missionary Board. The grant was, however, continued for the current year. The head of the staff has always had upon him the responsibility of providing a certain amount of the salary of the Lay Missionary, which means sometimes the diverting of some of the Contingent Fund from ordinary charitable uses. It would be a great boon were he relieved of this.

Again the voluntary workers call for an expression of deep gratitude and appreciation for their self-denying and devoted work. While many changes have occurred in the ranks, the number continues to be about the same as usual.

There has been the usual kindly feeling and readiness to co-operate with us shown by the officials of the various institutions. On all hands there is trust and confidence expressed in us, and the proffering of all possible privileges and courtesies.

The Cathedral continues its usual role of foster parent to the Mission, and the close association of the head of the staff with it in so many ways is unspeakably to its advantage, and the deep sense of our obligations is more than can be expressed in few words.

#### THE CITY HOSPITAL.

The Cathedral staff found it impossible to continue its help at the service held here on Sunday afternoons, as it had done for several years, and Mr. C. E. Wilkinson, of St. Mary's Mission, most kindly undertook to lead the service with the co-operation of the band of workers. We are very grateful to him for his unfailing regularity.

Nearly 11,000 of the poor of the city passed through the Hospital in the year, and without regard to faith or creed or nationality or color, we ministered to as many as gave us opportunity. One or another of three members of the staff is in the Hospital every day, and on Sunday the voluntary workers visit all the wards.

#### THE FEMALE HOSPITAL.

Every Sunday two services are held here, the one for the patients generally, the other in the tuberculosis ward by the head of the staff, with the help occasionally of the Rev. Mr. Hatch. Last year 1,975 patients were treated here, and again our efforts were for their comfort and support and in many cases for provision for them afterwards, often after consultation with the heads of the Hospital. Our Church Home for Convalescent Women has continued to show its great value as an adjunct to our work. About seventy women have been passed on to it for a temporary home.

#### THE INFIRMARY.

Both the regular and occasional services have been well attended all the year. We have now thirty-six communicants in the Institution, and as some of them never leave their wards or their beds, many services are held in the different departments. On the first Sunday after Easter the Right Reverend, the Bishop, made us a visitation and confirmed six men and women. One of the men was previously baptized by immersion; at his own serious request, and no other place offering itself readily, the baptism took place in the swimming pool in the basement of the Schuyler Memorial House. The Rev. W. A. Hatch also kindly takes occasional services here on such Sundays as the head of the staff is elsewhere.

There  
of the he  
regularit  
and the

Much  
Missionar  
and on S  
changing  
untold se  
new depa  
clemency  
and it is  
conduct  
worship,  
credit is  
possible a  
Chapel up  
at night  
the condi  
and beha

No ser  
previous  
and with  
work am  
Boonville.

Very w  
sisted, oft  
the year.  
lately frie

It is h  
work aske  
it years a  
stitutions.

Respec

May 8,

## THE CITY SANITARIUM.

There has been no break in the services and visiting here on the part of the head of the staff. The Sunday morning service, attended with great regularity by about two hundred of the inmates, evokes much interest, and the Holy Communion has its regular attendants also.

## JAIL AND WORK HOUSE.

Much activity is always shown in our work in these places. The Lay Missionary, Mr. Fanning, devotes his time to matters connected with them, and on Sunday is responsible for the service in the Work House. An ever-changing population of about eight hundred men and women means untold sorrows and sadness and innumerable needs. There have been new departures in the Mayor's office in connection with the exercise of clemency, and we have been called upon largely for help in such matters, and it is a most helpful and uplifting field of work. We are soon to conduct our services in a room provided and suitably arranged for worship, where the men will be able to be reverent and orderly. Much credit is due to the Superintendent for having made the arrangement possible and for having done so much himself personally in fitting the Chapel up. Miss Hofman has done much good with her weekly meeting at night for the women in their own quarters. Pitiable and sad as are the conditions there, the improvement always noticeable in the bearing and behavior of the women is very marked.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

No service is held here, owing to the needs having been arranged for previous to our appearing, but the head of the staff makes frequent visits and with his knowledge of the Juvenile Court finds it possible to do some work amongst the boys here and at the Missouri Training School at Boonville.

Very warm thanks are due to the friends of the Mission who have assisted, often so generously, with contributions for the Charity Fund during the year. It has to provide very much for those who otherwise are absolutely friendless and without resources.

It is hoped that the change in the official names of this branch of work asked for recently may be brought about. Hospital Missions covered it years ago, but it does not do so now, when we work in all the City Institutions.

Respectfully, on behalf of Hospital Missions staff,

May 8, 1910.

ARTHUR BRITAIN.

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICS.

COMMUNICANTS.

Infirmary .....	36	Female Hospital.....	4
City Hospital.....	5	Sanitarium .....	8
Total.....			<u>53</u>

CONFIRMATIONS.

Male .....	3
Female .....	3
Total.....	<u>6</u>

BAPTISMS.

Adults .....	8
Infants .....	<u>34</u>
Total.....	42
Funerals .....	23

TABLE NO. 2—CONTINGENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.

On hand.....	\$ 15 20	St. Alban's.....	\$ 3 00
Cathedral .....	287 25	Trinity .....	2 00
St. Peter's.....	65 00	Good Shepherd.....	1 00
Grace, Kirkwood.....	25 00	St. Stephen's, Ferguson.....	1 00
St. John's.....	17 00	General .....	20 00
St. Philip's.....	22 50	Anon .....	4 00
Emmanuel, Old Orchard....	14 00	S. S. Excursion.....	104 39
St. Matthew's.....	12 25		
Ascension .....	9 00		<u>\$602 59</u>

EXPENDITURES.

General Charitable Purposes:	
Delicacies for the Sick, Lodging, Meals, etc.....	\$261 65
Surgical Appliances, Crutches, etc.....	27 50
Special Appropriations:	
Funeral, etc.....	36 00
Lay Missionary's Salary.....	81 80
Loans .....	28 00
Staff Expenses.....	93 70
Office Expenses.....	42 00
On hand.....	31 99
	<u>\$602 59</u>

To Receipts  
 Receipts  
 iliary  
 Receipts  
 Receipts  
 Receipts  
 Receipts  
 Receipts  
 Receipts  
 Con  
 The  
 Age  
 Per  
 Bis  
 Mis  
 Dio  
 Hos  
 Gen  
 Rec  
 ( )  
 Receipts  
 Receipts  
 From M  
 Fund  
 By Salaries  
 Salaries  
 Electric  
 Gas ...  
 Telephon  
 Water T  
 Sprinkli  
 Fuel ...  
 Repairs  
 Organ a  
 Sunday  
 Girls' Ca  
 Sewing  
 Basket V  
 Cooking



## APPENDIX No. 9.

---

 Balance Sheet—St. Stephen's House.
 

---

## DR.

To Receipts from Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$1,200 00	
Receipts from St. Stephen's Branch, Woman's Aux- iliary .....	111 00	
Receipts from Junior Auxiliary.....	16 97	
Receipts from Under Age F. G. Ass'n.....	80 00	
Receipts from Clothing Bureau.....	117 44	
Receipts from Personal Gifts and Donations.....	1,751 24	
Receipts from Communicants (envelope system) ..	129 05	
Receipts from Collections and Offerings as follows:		
Communion Alms and General Collections....	454 90	
Theological Education Fund.....	5 00	
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	9 00	
Permanent Episcopate Fund.....	7 00	
Bishop's Purse.....	25 48	
Missionary Host.....	78 66	
Diocesan Missions.....	90 00	
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association..	9 82	
General Missions (Lenten mite boxes).....	169 93	
Receipts from Interest on Endowment Fund (O'Dell legacy).....	12 00	
Receipts from Rental of Tenement.....	228 00	
Receipts from Athletic Association.....	99 46	
From Members of several Parishes for a Special Fund for Theological Education.....	610 00	\$ 5,204 95

## CR.

By Salaries of resident workers.....	\$ 312 90
Salaries of janitor and cleaners.....	726 00
Electric light.....	137 13
Gas .....	187 14
Telephone .....	48 35
Water Tax.....	52 50
Sprinkling Tax.....	12 38
Fuel .....	129 88
Repairs and improvements.....	473 59
Organ and music.....	217 50
Sunday School expenses.....	137 26
Girls' Calisthenic Club.....	27 00
Sewing Classes.....	98 00
Basket Weaving Classes.....	12 00
Cooking Classes.....	50 80

## Cr.—Continued.

By General Relief Work.....	\$ 475 99	
Repairs on tenement property.....	65 96	
Taxes on tenement property.....	109 67	
Interest on tenement property mortgage.....	189 00	
Commission on renewal of loan on same.....	30 00	
General expenses.....	519 04	
Woman's Auxiliary.....	111 00	
Junior Auxiliary.....	16 97	
Convention Assessment.....	40 00	
Apportionment .....	20 00	
Theological Education.....	5 00	
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	9 00	
Permanent Episcopate Fund.....	7 00	
Bishop's Purse.....	25 48	
Missionary Host.....	78 66	
Diocesan Missions.....	90 00	
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association.....	9 82	
General Missions (mite boxes).....	169 93	
Special Fund for Theological Education.....	610 00	\$ 5,204 95

## ST. STEPHEN'S-IN-THE-HILLS.

## Season 1909.

## Dr.

To Balance as per last year's report.....	\$ 460 00	
Donation from Church Woman's Club.....	926 00	
Donations in general.....	442 46	\$ 1,828 46

## Cr.

To Building farmer's cottage.....	\$ 510 00	
Wages of farmer.....	360 00	
Farm implements.....	60 00	
Feed for cattle.....	215 80	
Taxes .....	15 76	
Surveying property.....	56 00	
General expenses.....	610 90	\$ 1,828 46

Gift from Wm. R. Donaldson, Esq., carrying out the intention of the late Mrs. Donaldson, of thirty-one (31) acres of land adjoining St. Stephen's-in-the-Hills property.

Gift from Wm. R. Donaldson, Esq., in memory of the late Mrs. Donaldson, of one large building to be used as play-room.

Report

E. H. LY

1909  
May 26

1909-1910

APPENDIX No. 10.

**Report of Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board.**

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD.

DR.

1909			
May 26	To balance reported at last Convention.....		\$2,689 51
	Convention offering .....	\$16 95	
1909-1910	Receipts from Parishes and Missions as follows:		
	Afton .....		
	Clarksville .....		
	Columbia .....	19 75	
	De Soto .....	25 00	
	Ferguson .....	50 00	
	Hannibal .....	50 00	
	Jefferson City .....	21 00	
	Kirkwood .....	\$500 00	
	Kirkwood, Laymen's Society, interest from Gill legacy..	100 00	600 00
	Louisiana .....	25 00	
	Macon .....	125 00	
	Mexico .....	25 00	
	Moberly .....		
	Monroe .....	50 00	
	Old Orchard .....	375 00	
	Palmyra .....	25 00	
	Prairieville .....	15 00	
	St. Charles .....	10 00	
	St. Louis—		
	All Saints .....	50 00	
	Ascension .....	600 00	
	Cathedral .....	1,500 00	
	Grace .....	60 00	
	Good Shepherd .....	25 00	
	Holy Communion.....	100 00	
	Holy Innocents .....	60 00	
	Mt. Calvary .....	60 00	
	Redeemer .....	180 00	
	St. Andrew's .....	20 00	
	St. George's .....	150 00	
	St. James' .....	160 00	
	St. John's .....	\$ 50 00	
	St. John's, acct. delinquency	68 26	118 26

## St. Louis—

St. Mark's .....	
St. Paul's.....	\$ 20 00
St. Peter's .....	1,200 05
Trinity, acct. delinquency.....	25 00

## MISSIONS.

Bonne Terre .....	\$ 10 00
Canton .....	10 00
Cape Girardeau.....	30 00
Crystal City .....	
Cuba .....	10 00
Dixon .....	2 50
Fredericktown .....	
Fulton .....	10 00
Ironton .....	30 00
Kirksville, acct. delinquency and for year .....	15 00
Montgomery .....	10 00
Overland Park .....	5 00
Poplar Bluff .....	10 00
Portland .....	
Shelbina .....	5 00
Jackson .....	
Rolla .....	40 00
Salem .....	
Sherman .....	10 00
Sullivan .....	10 00
St. James .....	7 50
Thayer .....	10 00
Valley Park .....	25 00
St. Louis—	
Advent .....	5 00
Epiphany .....	1 50
Holy Cross .....	5 00
St. Albans'.....	20 00
St. Augustine's .....	75 00
St. Barnabas' .....	5 00
St. Luke's .....	5 00
St. Matthew's .....	20 00
St. Philip's .....	25 00
St. Stephen's .....	90 00
St. Thomas' .....	40 00
St. Timothy's.....	5 00

## APPENDIX.

115

## PERSONAL.

Bishop Tuttle, from purse .....	\$500 00	
Woman's Auxiliary .....	150 00	
Woman's Auxiliary (For Holy Cross Mission) .....	109 50	
Young Women's Club (for Deaconess) .....	400 00	
Rev. O. Brant, acct. delinquency.....	15 00	
Repayment of Advances to Archdeacon .....	50 00	
St. Louis, Grace.....	.....	
A Parishioner .....	5 00	
For Holy Cross Mission and Curate—		
From St. Peter's, St. Louis.....	275 00	
From Rev. Mr. Duckworth .....	120 00	
Receipts from Archdeacon.....	380 96	
Interest on deposits.....	31 14	\$ 8,344 11
Total receipts.....		\$11,033 62

## By Stipends paid as follows:

Rev. Wm. Cochran .....	\$ 758 34
Rev. H. W. Mizner.....	1,250 00
Rev. A. Brittain .....	1,200 00
Rev. C. F. Collins .....	100 00
Rev. J. H. Cloud .....	250 00
Rev. F. N. Chapman .....	358 34
Rev. Jno. Davis .....	162 50
Rev. J. A. Dooris .....	150 00
Rev. W. A. Hatch .....	200 00
Rev. J. C. Ingham .....	150 00
Rev. C. J. Millar .....	150 00
Rev. Jas. Noble .....	87 50
Rev. J. V. Plunkett.....	100 00
Rev. F. M. Weddell .....	100 00
Rev. Jno. Wilkinson .....	33 33
Rev. F. Gowenlock .....	85 76
Rev. D. A. Parce .....	114 58
Rev. W. M. Walton, salary .....	1,914 00
Rev. W. M. Walton, traveling and office expenses.....	621 93
Mr. F. A. Fanning.....	300 00
Deaconess Anne, 11 months, June 1, 1909, to May 1, 1910.....	550 00
Mrs. M. A. Holmes .....	275 00
Miss Cora Hofman .....	300 00

Rev. Mr. Mizner—

For work at Holy Cross.....	\$100 00	
For rent, Holy Cross.....	295 00	
Refund of over payment, St. Luke's, previous year.....	5 00	
Erroneous credit to Trinity, St. Louis, previous year.....	50 00	
Paid J. E. Williams, Jr., Treasurer, balance of Holy Cross Funds....	204 50	
Postage and Stationery, Secretary..	10 00	
Postage, Stationery, etc., Treasurer	15 00	\$ 9,890 78
<hr/>		
Balance in hands of Treasurer..		\$ 1,142 84
Special, St. Stephen's.....	\$150 00	
Missionary Board.....	992 84	\$ 1,142 84

DELINQUENTS.

Clarksville .....	\$ 15 00	
Moberly .....	30 00	
Fredericktown .....	20 00	
Portland .....	10 00	
Salem .....	10 00	
St. Mark's, 1907.....St. Louis	146 00	
St. Mark's, 1908....."	50 00	
Trinity .....	50 00	
Mr. E. G. Lewis....."	700 00	\$ 1,031 00

	Assets 1910	Assets 1909
Cash .....	\$ 992 84	\$2,294 51
Delinquents .....	1,031 00	294 26
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,023 84	\$2,588 77

E. H. LYCETT,  
*Treasurer.*

E. & O. E.

E. H.  
Missionar

1909.  
May 1.

1910.  
May 1.

Apr. 30.  
May 1.

Loans ...  
Cash ...  
Interest ac

E. H. L  
sion House

1909.

July 9. T  
July 24. "  
Oct. 22. "  
Nov. 4. "  
Nov. 20. "  
Dec. 7. "

### Report of Treasurer of Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with the Laymen's Co-operating  
Missionary Society—Gill Legacy.

1909.			
May 1.	To balance, Convention report.....	\$747 13	
1910.			
May 1.	Interest on deposits, short loans, etc.....	27 71	\$ 774 84
Apr. 30.	By interest paid Missionary Board.....	\$100 00	
May 1.	Balance in Hands of Treasurer.....	674 84	\$ 774 84

TOTAL FUND.

Loans .....	\$1,850 00
Cash .....	674 84
Interest accrued, not yet paid.....	222 00
	<u>2,746 84</u>

E. H. LYCETT,  
*Treasurer.*

### Treasurer's Report—St. Stephen's Mission.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with St. Stephen's Memorial Mis-  
sion House.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

1909.		DR.	
July 9.	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$200 00	
July 24.	“ “ “ .....	100 00	
Oct. 22.	“ “ “ .....	100 00	
Nov. 4.	“ “ “ .....	80 00	
Nov. 20.	“ “ “ .....	20 00	
Dec. 7.	“ “ “ .....	100 00	

1910.				DR.—Continued.	
Jan. 6.	"	"	"	.....	\$100 00
Jan. 28.	"	"	"	.....	100 00
Feb. 8.	"	"	"	.....	100 00
Mar. 11.	"	"	"	.....	90 00
Apr. 11.	"	"	"	.....	110 00
May 2.	"	"	"	.....	100 00
					\$1,200 00

1909.				CR.	
July 1.	By June	expenses	.....	\$100 00	
Aug. 2.	July	"	.....	100 00	
Sept. 1.	August	"	.....	100 00	
Oct. 22.	September	"	.....	100 00	
Nov. 4.	October	"	.....	80 00	
Nov. 20.	October	"	.....	20 00	
Dec. 7.	November	"	.....	100 00	
1910.					
Jan. 6.	December	"	.....	100 00	
Feb. 1.	January	"	.....	100 00	
Mar. 1.	February	"	.....	100 00	
Apr. 1.	March	"	.....	100 00	
May 1.	April	"	.....	100 00	
May 24.	May	"	.....	100 00	\$1,200 00

E. H. LYCETT,  
*Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 11.

**Report of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary.**

*To the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri,  
and Members of the Convention:*

A year of quiet work brings us to another annual report. The outlook is not cheering. We do not grow. Not only have we lost two good branches in St. Mark's and St. James', but through the Diocese outside the city the work has lagged, and owes its existence in several instances to two or three faithful women who are keeping it alive with personal gifts. It has been nine years since an Auxiliary Officer has visited any Parish beyond the County of St. Louis, and it is no wonder that interest has flagged through isolation. Changes in Rectors have affected nearly every Parish and the new incumbents do not know our methods and may not be familiar with Auxiliary work and here is our one opportunity to ask the Rector to stamp the Auxiliary with his approval. No Parish suffers by putting the missionary work to the front. Every Rector who has tried it will tell



you that his Parish has been strengthened by larger interests. The desire to give grows with the giving. Last year throughout our land the women of the Church gave, through the Auxiliary, over half a million dollars. It is a force to be reckoned with, and we wonder if Missouri was alive to all her opportunities. May we ask all our Clergy to look into the work and if it meets with their approval to foster it in each Parish. There is a note of joy that Columbia has at last begun to work with us and St. Andrew's, St. Louis, has revived with a spirit that is most refreshing.

In the earlier days the Clergy attended our Auxiliary meetings to know what we were doing, but that has failed of late. We women of the Auxiliary give a most cordial invitation to you all to make our annual meeting a part of the Convention proceedings, and encourage by your presence the work the women are doing for the spread of Christ's Kingdom on earth.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY W. TRIPLETT,

*Secretary.*

REPORTS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

Columbia	Calvary	1 box		\$ 25 00	
De Soto	Trinity	Cash		6 00	
Ferguson	St. Stephen's	Cash	\$ 38 50		
		2 boxes	23 00		61 50
Hannibal	Trinity	Cash		21 00	
Kirkwood	Grace	Cash	\$ 223 00		
		2 boxes	55 00		278 00
Louisiana	Calvary	Cash		2 00	
Mexico	St. Paul's	Cash	\$ 3 00		
		1 box	6 00		9 00
Monroe	St. Jude's				
Old Orchard	Emmanuel	Cash	\$ 188 40		
		7 boxes	26 24		214 64
Palmyra	St. Paul's	Cash	\$ 22 65		
		2 boxes	23 91		46 56
Rolla	Christ Church	Cash	\$ 4 00		
		1 box	29 50		33 50
St. Louis	All Saints'	Cash	\$ 32 11		
		1 box	20 00		52 11
"	"	Ascension	Cash	\$ 288 44	
		1 box	66 71		355 15
"	"	Cathedral	Cash	\$1,316 56	
		8 boxes	260 65		1,577 21

## REPORTS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

St. Louis	.....Good Shepherd	Cash	.....	\$ 22 00	
" "	.....Grace	Cash	.....\$ 49 24		
		1 box	..... 9 00	58 24	
" "	.....Holy Communion	Cash	.....\$ 706 52		
		2 boxes	..... 71 50	778 02	
" "	.....Holy Innocents'	Cash	.....\$ 62 64		
		2 boxes	..... 3 15	65 79	
" "	.....Mt. Calvary	Cash	.....	49 16	
" "	.....Redeemer	Cash	.....\$ 115 75		
		1 box	..... 28 00	143 75	
" "	.....St. Alban's	Cash	.....\$ 28 70		
		1 box	..... 3 00	31 70	
" "	.....St. Andrew's	Cash	.....\$ 2 00		
		1 box	..... 35 00	37 00	
" "	.....St. Augustine's	Cash	.....\$ 65 48		
		1 box	..... 1 20	66 68	
" "	.....St. George's	Cash	.....\$ 177 20		
		1 box	..... 30 00	207 20	
" "	.....St. James'	Cash	.....\$ 56 00		
		1 box	..... 3 85	59 85	
" "	.....St. John's	Cash	.....\$ 109 55		
		2 boxes	..... 26 34	135 89	
" "	.....St. Mark's	Cash	.....\$ 160 93		
		2 boxes	..... 48 00	208 93	
" "	.....St. Mary's	Cash	.....	8 00	
" "	.....St. Matthew's	Cash	.....	11 00	
" "	.....St. Paul's	Cash	.....\$ 43 02		
		1 box	..... 3 00	46 02	
" "	.....St. Peter's	Cash	.....\$ 844 49		
		6 boxes	..... 474 22	1,318 71	
" "	.....St. Philip's	Cash	.....\$ 43 67		
		1 box	..... 10 00	53 67	
" "	.....Trinity	Cash	.....\$ 187 09		
		1 box	..... 25 00	202 09	
Sullivan	.....St. John's	Cash	.....	1 00	
Thayer	.....Holy Trinity	1 box	.....	8 00	
				\$6,204 37	

Cash On  
Alumna  
Sch  
Bishop  
Friends

5 boxes  
Cash ..

Cash ..

30 boxes  
Cash ..

Gran

St. Lo

Cash on  
Personal  
Church V  
Through  
Through  
Receipts  
Sunday S  
Chapel O  
Sunday S  
From Re  
Through  
Through  
From Mo

APPENDIX.

121

CONTRIBUTIONS NOT CREDITED TO ANY PARISH.  
GENERAL TREASURY.

Cash Offertories.....	\$ 195 15	
Alumnae Bishop Robertson Hall for Bishop Robertson Scholarship .....	50 00	
Bishop Tuttle, C. P. C.....	10 00	
Friends for freight on General Boxes.....	2 85	\$ 258 00

\$6,462 37

JUNIOR AUXILIARY.

5 boxes, value.....	\$ 268 34	
Cash .....	255 27	523 61

BABIES' BRANCH.

Cash .....		43 16
------------	--	-------

SUMMARY.

30 boxes, value.....	\$1,315 27	
Cash .....	5,147 10	6,462 37

Grand total..... \$7,029 14

Respectfully submitted,

MARY W. TRIPLETT,

St. Louis, Mo., May 14th, 1910.

Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 12.

Financial Statement of Holy Cross House.

MAY 1, 1909, TO MAY 1, 1910.

DR.

Cash on hand May 1, 1909.....	\$ 90 65
Personal Gifts and Donations.....	832 23
Church Woman's Club.....	345 00
Through Bishop Tuttle.....	300 00
Through Dean Davis.....	125 00
Receipts from Clothing Bureau.....	521 89
Sunday School Offerings.....	71 52
Chapel Offerings.....	34 11
Sunday School Lenten mite boxes.....	50 55
From Rents.....	656 22
Through Mr. E. H. Lycett.....	476 25
Through other sources.....	33 10
From Mothers' Guild.....	53 00

\$3,589 52

	Cr.	
Salaries .....		\$ 957 00
House Rent for Workers.....		160 00
Electricity .....		36 71
Store express.....		33 95
Fuel .....		22 60
Expenses, Kindergarten, Guilds and Classes.....		91 51
General relief work and outings.....		267 45
Towards rent of Holy Cross House.....		66 53
Repairs and general expenses.....		14 05
Chapel expenses.....		14 36
General Missions.....		5 00
Missionary Host.....		3 00
St. Luke's Hospital.....		3 50
Diocesan Missions.....		5 00
Bishop's Purse.....		5 00
Lantern slides.....		24 31
Apportionment .....		5 00
Rev. H. W. Mizner for expenses.....		36 00
Water rent.....		20 00
Rent of Holy Cross House.....		1,146 00
Cash on hand, May 1, 1910.....		647 25
		\$3,589 52

DISPENSARY.

Cash on hand, May 1, 1909.....	\$ 77 11
Receipts from all sources.....	162 10
	\$ 239 21

	Cr.	
Disbursements .....		\$ 162 61
Cash on hand, May 1, 1910.....		76 60
		\$ 239 21

Respectfully submitted,

DEACONESS ANNE.

Number on Sunday School roll.....	135
Kindergarten Scholars.....	50
Dispensary Treatments.....	4 244
Number of visits in homes.....	1,612
Confirmations .....	9
Baptisms .....	14
Present number of Communicants.....	42
Articles sold in store.....	4,194

There have been two cooking classes each week during the winter. Sewing school, carpenters' class, boys' club, junior auxiliary, mothers' meetings, lantern slides (weekly). We pay our apportionment and take part in all general Church matters.

The work, visits in the Dea has don commit new Ho grounds of the I  
 Your The stead of in the t Treasur and Per Funds in All a as state The about tw again ur (\$50,000 Dioces and Miss The him and  
 Certificat  
 East St. Baptist Home Te Certificat Certificat  
 East St. Ten shar Certificat Certificat

The Dispensary doctor gives one and a half hours every evening to the work, without compensation, making as many as seventy professional visits in the homes in one month. The work at Holy Cross has grown so the Deaconess is no longer able to assume the whole responsibility, as she has done for several years past. The Bishop has appointed an excellent committee for the work, also the Rev. Mr. Taylor to take charge of the new Holy Cross, which is soon to be transferred to the building and grounds of Grace Church Parish. We still ask for the sympathy and help of the Diocese in this greater work which has been placed in our hands.

APPENDIX No. 13.

*Report of Committee on Finance.*

Your Committee beg leave to make the following report:

The financial situation is not as good as we would like to have it. Instead of a deficit it would be much better to have at least a small surplus in the treasury for contingencies. We have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese, Aged and Infirm Clergy, Theological Education and Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate; also the Trust Funds in the hands of the Bishop of the Diocese.

All accounts were found correct and the securities and cash balances as stated in the several reports.

The Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate amounts to about twenty-one thousand and five hundred dollars (\$21,500). We would again urge the importance of increasing the fund to at least fifty thousand (\$50,000), the income to be used to meet the necessary expenses of the Diocese and lessen the assessments which have to be made on the Parishes and Missions.

The Bishop has reported the following named funds held in trust by him and exhibited the securities in which they are invested:

THE GILL LEGACY.

Certificate of deposit Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....\$1,158 30

FUND OF ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, ST. LOUIS.

East St. Louis and Suburban bonds.....	\$3,000 00
Baptist Orphans' Home bond.....	500 00
Home Telephone Co., Kansas City, bond.....	500 00
Certificate deposit Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	432 50
Certificate deposit St. Louis Union Trust Co.....	100 00
	\$4,532 50

THE MARY E. O'DELL LEGACY.

East St. Louis Suburban Co. bonds.....	\$3,000 00
Ten shares Third National Bank stock.....	1,000 00
Certificate deposit St. Louis Union Trust Co.....	1,700 63
Certificate deposit Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	339 44
	\$6,040 07

BISHOP TUTTLE TRUST FUND.

Chicago City Railway bonds.....\$5,000 00

SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS.

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

DR.

Cash on hand at last Convention .....	\$1,219 13	
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	6,331 31	\$7,550 44
	<hr/>	

CR.

Amount paid as per Vouchers.....	\$6,099 06	
Cash on hand.....	1,451 38	\$7,550 44
	<hr/>	

ASSETS.

Due from Parishes and Missions.....	\$ 977 50	
Cash on hand.....	1,451 38	\$2,428 88
	<hr/>	

LIABILITIES.

Bishop's salary and traveling expenses for quarter ending May 31, 1910.....	\$1,150 00	
Bishop's Secretary .....	75 00	
Demand Loan .....	1,500 00	\$2,725 00
	<hr/>	

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

DR.

Cash on hand at last Convention.....	\$747 90	
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	520 75	
Interest from Investments.....	912 13	\$2,180 78
	<hr/>	

CR.

Amount paid as per Vouchers.....	\$1,244 04	
Cash on hand .....	936 74	\$2,180 78
	<hr/>	

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Loans on real estate—		
Delia C. Hatch .....	\$1,800 00	
E. A. Manny .....	6,000 00	
Rev. Geo. H. Hunt.....	290 60	
F. M. Williamson .....	2,000 00	
F. M. Williamson.....	200 00	
Bonds .....	8,000 00	
Certificate of Deposit .....	1,400 00	
Cash on hand .....	936 74	\$20,627 34
	<hr/>	

Cash on  
Received  
Interest

Amount  
Cash on

Bills rec  
Cash on

PERM

Cash on  
Received  
Interest  
From Ep

By paid  
paid  
paid  
paid  
paid  
Cash

Bonds on  
Cash on

The Trea  
Due from

Bishop's  
Bishop's  
Demand  
Delegate

APPENDIX.

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

DR.

Cash on hand at last Convention.....	\$311 83	
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	207 64	
Interest on loan .....	90 00	\$609 47
		<hr/>

CR.

Amount paid as per Vouchers.....	\$475 00	
Cash on hand .....	134 47	\$609 47
		<hr/>

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Bills receivable .....	\$1,500 00	
Cash on hand.....	134 47	\$1,634 47
		<hr/>

PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

Cash on hand last Convention.....	\$ 404 58	
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	200 71	
Interest from Investments.....	986 98	
From Episcopal Residence Co.....	75 83	
		<hr/>
		\$1,668 10

CR.

By paid for repairs to Episcopal Residence.....	\$ 241 95	
paid for bonds for investment.....	1,168 14	
paid sprinkling tax.....	2 43	
paid for care of Vandeventer Place.....	65 00	
paid rent of safe deposit box.....	5 00	
Cash on hand.....	185 58	
		<hr/>
		\$1,668 10

PRESENT CONDITION OF FUND.

Bonds on par value.....	\$21,500 00	
Cash on hand.....	185 58	
		<hr/>
		\$21,685 58
The Treasurer of the Diocese reports cash on hand.....	\$1,451 58	
Due from Parishes and Missions.....	977 50	
		<hr/>
		\$2,428 88

LIABILITIES.

Bishop's salary and traveling expenses.....	\$1,150 00	
Bishop's Secretary.....	75 00	
Demand loan.....	1,500 00	
Delegate to General Convention.....	600 00	
		<hr/>
		\$3,325 00

Assuming that the \$977.50 due from Parishes and Missions will all be paid there would be a deficit of \$896.52 to be provided for in the assessment of this year.

Your Committee finds that the sum of \$7,500.00 will be required to meet the expenses of the Diocese for the ensuing year.

For Bishop's salary and traveling expenses.....	\$4,500 00
Salary of the Bishop's Secretary.....	300 00
Salary of the Diocesan Secretary.....	200 00
<i>The Church News</i> .....	300 00
Interest .....	90 00
Office rent.....	60 00
Printing the Journal.....	500 00
Expenses of delegates to General Convention.....	200 00
Deficit .....	896 52
Miscellaneous .....	300 00
General Convention, 54 Clergy, \$3 each.....	162 00
Missionary Council.....	15 00

\$7,523 52

We offer the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Committee on Assessments be directed to make an equitable assessment on the several Parishes and Missions of the Diocese for the sum of seventy-five hundred dollars (\$7,500).

C. S. FREEBORN.  
C. C. CURTICE.  
WALKER HILL.

APPENDIX No. 14.

**Report of Committee on Assessments.**

PARISHES.

Afton .....	Christ .....	\$	5 00
Clarksville .....	Grace .....		25 00
Columbia .....	Calvary .....		145 00
De Soto .....	Trinity .....		40 00
Ferguson .....	St. Stephen's.....		105 00
Hannibal .....	Trinity .....		140 00
Jefferson City.....	Grace .....		60 00
Kirkwood .....	Grace .....		210 00
Louisiana .....	Calvary .....		60 00
Macon .....	St. James'.....		115 00
Mexico .....	St. Paul's.....		40 00
Moberly .....	Christ .....		40 00
Monroe .....	St. Jude's.....		60 00
Old Orchard.....	Emmanuel .....		280 00
Palmyra .....	St. Paul's.....		50 00

Prairie  
St. Cha  
St. Lou  
" "  
" "  
" "  
" "  
" "  
" "  
" "  
" "  
" "

Bonne  
Canton  
Crystal  
Cape G  
Cuba .  
Frederic  
Fulton  
Ironton  
Jackson  
Kirksvil  
La Plat  
Montgon  
Overlan  
Portland  
Rolla .  
Salem .  
Shelbina  
Sherman  
St. Jame  
Sullivan  
Poplar P  
St. Loui  
" "  
" "  
" "  
" "  
" "  
Thayer  
Valley F  
Total



PARISHES—Continued.

Prairieville .....	.St. John's.....	\$ 20 00
St. Charles.....	.Trinity .....	25 00
St. Louis.....	.All Saints'.....	140 00
" ".....	.Ascension .....	540 00
" ".....	.Cathedral, incl. St. George's..	1,500 00
" ".....	.Good Shepherd.....	50 00
" ".....	.Grace .....	110 00
" ".....	.Holy Communion.....	410 00
" ".....	.Holy Innocents'.....	50 00
" ".....	.Mt. Calvary.....	130 00
" ".....	.Redeemer .....	485 00
" ".....	.St. Andrew's.....	30 00
" ".....	.St. John's.....	210 00
" ".....	.St. Paul's.....	70 00
" ".....	.St. Peter's.....	960 00
" ".....	.Trinity .....	125 00

MISSIONS.

Bonne Terre.....	.St. Luke's.....	5 00
Canton .....	.St. Peter's.....	10 00
Crystal City.....	.Grace .....	5 00
Cape Girardeau.....	.Christ .....	30 00
Cuba .....	.St. Andrew's.....	10 00
Fredericktown .....	.St. Paul's.....	10 00
Fulton .....	.Trinity .....	10 00
Ironton .....	.St. Paul's.....	15 00
Jackson .....	.Redeemer .....	10 00
Kirksville .....	.Trinity .....	20 00
La Plata.....	.St. Mary's.....	10 00
Montgomery .....	.Holy Comforter.....	15 00
Overland Park.....	.St. Paul's.....	5 00
Portland .....	.St. Mark's.....	5 00
Rolla .....	.Christ .....	25 00
Salem .....	.Trinity .....	10 00
Shelbina .....	.Emmanuel .....	5 00
Sherman .....	.Holy Cross.....	5 00
St. James.....	.Trinity .....	10 00
Sullivan .....	.St. John's.....	10 00
Poplar Bluff.....	.Holy Cross.....	20 00
St. Louis.....	.St. Augustine's.....	70 00
" ".....	.St. Matthew's.....	15 00
" ".....	.St. Stephen's.....	40 00
" ".....	.St. Thomas'.....	10 00
" ".....	.St. Philip's.....	50 00
" ".....	.St. Mary's.....	15 00
Thayer .....	.Holy Trinity.....	10 00
Valley Park.....	.St. Luke's.....	15 00

Total.....\$6,700 00

ill all be  
e assess-  
l to meet  
\$4,500 00  
300 00  
200 00  
300 00  
90 00  
60 00  
500 00  
200 00  
896 52  
300 00  
162 00  
15 00  
\$7,523 52

make an  
e Diocese  
BORN.  
CE.  
ILL.

\$ 5 00  
25 00  
145 00  
40 00  
105 00  
140 00  
60 00  
210 00  
60 00  
115 00  
40 00  
40 00  
60 00  
280 00  
50 00

Your Committee has made the assessment on a basis of about 7 per cent on the amount of salary, music and expenses, as reported by the several Parishes. When the rate of assessment appeared a little severe in some few cases, the Committee assessed for their Parishes enough to make up the difference.

Your Committee would further recommend that the Treasurer of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate be instructed to pay over to the Treasurer of the Diocese during the coming fiscal year out of the interest earnings of funds in the Permanent Fund the sum of \$800.00, so that such amount, with the amount assessed against the Parishes and Missions by your Committee, \$6,700.00, will equal the amount called for by the Finance Committee to meet the Diocesan requirements for the year, viz., \$7,500.00. Respectfully submitted,

EDMOND J. THOMAS.  
 C. S. FREEBORN.  
 E. H. LYCETT.  
 CHARLES J. MILLER.  
 JAMES M. BULL.  
 CHAS. L. FARRAR.  
 W. J. WRIGHT.

APPENDIX No. 15.

Diocesan Missions.

APPORTIONMENT MADE IN ANNUAL CONVENTION, MAY, 1910.

PARISHES.	APPOR- TIONMENT.	PARISHES.	APPOR- TIONMENT.
Affton .....	\$ 5 00	St. Charles.....	\$ 20 00
Cape Girardeau.....	50 00	St. Louis—	
Clarksville .....	25 00	All Saints'.....	60 00
Columbia .....	50 00	Ascension .....	700 00
De Soto.....	25 00	Cathedral .....	1,600 00
Ferguson .....	60 00	Good Shepherd.....	40 00
Hannibal .....	75 00	Holy Communion.....	300 00
Jefferson City.....	35 00	Holy Innocents'.....	60 00
Kirkwood .....	600 00	Mt. Calvary.....	75 00
Louisiana .....	30 00	Redeemer .....	350 00
Macon .....	125 00	St. Andrew's.....	25 00
Mexico .....	50 00	St. George's.....	300 00
Moberly .....	30 00	St. John's.....	125 00
Monroe .....	60 00	St. Paul's.....	25 00
Old Orchard.....	425 00	St. Peter's.....	1,250 00
Palmyra .....	30 00	St. Philip's.....	50 00
Prairieville .....	25 00	Trinity .....	75 00

APPENDIX.

MISSIONS.	APPOR- TIONMENT.	MISSIONS.	APPOR- TIONMENT.
Bonne Terre.....	\$ 15 00	Sullivan .....	\$ 10 00
Canton .....	10 00	Thayer .....	15 00
Crystal City.....	15 00	Valley Park.....	25 00
Cuba .....	20 00	St. Louis—	
Fredericktown .....	20 00	St. Louis—Continued.	
Fulton .....	10 00	Epiphany .....	5 00
Ironton .....	25 00	Holy Cross.....	75 00
Jackson .....	5 00	St. Alban's.....	25 00
Jennings .....	5 00	St. Augustine's.....	75 00
Kirksville .....	15 00	St. Matthew's.....	25 00
La Plata.....	5 00	St. Mary's.....	15 00
Montgomery .....	15 00	St. Stephen's.....	100 00
Overland Park.....	5 00	St. Thomas'.....	50 00
Poplar Bluff.....	15 00	St Timothy.....	10 00
Portland .....	10 00	Personal—	
Rolla .....	50 00	Bishop's Purse.....	500 00
Salem .....	10 00	Woman's Auxiliary.....	250 00
Sherman .....	10 00	Missionary Host.....	1,795 00
St. James.....	10 00		

Payments are due quarterly on July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1.

E. H. LYCETT, *Treasurer*,  
705 Market Street.

per cent  
e several  
in some  
make up

er of the  
d to pay  
ar out of  
f \$800.00,  
ishes and  
ed for by  
the year,

AS.

ER.

APPOR-  
TIONMENT.

\$ 20 00  
  
60 00  
700 00  
1,600 00  
40 00  
300 00  
60 00  
75 00  
350 00  
25 00  
300 00  
125 00  
25 00  
1,250 00  
50 00  
75 00

## APPENDIX A

## Parochial Reports.

### AFFTON—CHRIST CHURCH.

REV. WM. HATCH, *Rector*.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

### CAPE GIRARDEAU—CHRIST CHURCH.

REV. JOHN V. PLUNKETT, *Rector*.

M. H. STUBBLEFIELD, *Senior Warden*.      H. P. PEIRONNET, *Sec'y of Vestry*.  
L. J. ALBERT, *Junior Warden*.      W. F. VANDERBURGH, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—L. J. Albert, Sr., H. P. Peironnet, M. H. Stubblefield, W. F. Vanderburgh, C. J. Crawford.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 48; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 1; Total, 2; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 110; Marriages, 3; Burials, 4; Number last report, 89; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 2; Died, 2; Removed, 4; Lapsed, 3; Total Loss, 9; Present number, 82. Public Services—On Sundays, 143; On other days, 74; Holy Communion—In public, 62; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$41.21; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,076.51; Organist, Choir and Music, \$67.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$427.83; Debt, Principal, \$74.35; Debt, Interest, \$91.00; Sunday School, \$30.08; In Treasury of Guilds, \$213.71; Total Parochial, \$2,021.69. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$30.00; Diocesan Missions, \$30.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.75; Total Diocesan, \$78.75. General—General Missions, \$10.00; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$4.00; Total General, \$14.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,114.44.

PROPERTY—Churches, 1; Rectories, 1; Number of sittings, 200, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$1,300 on Rectory. Amount of insurance on property, \$5,220.00.

The financial condition of the Parish is healthy.

The Spirituality is low; considerable disunion and dissension are prevalent, with some opposition to the Rector.

### CLARKSVILLE—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. JOHN DAVIS, *Rector*.

J. WINN DAVIS, *Senior Warden*.      J. WINN DAVIS, *Sec'y of Vestry*.  
E. C. DAMERON, *Junior Warden*.      E. N. MOODY, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—J. Winn Davis, E. C. Dameron, E. N. Moody, R. L. Minor, Mrs. Chas. Morris, Mrs. M. B. Clopton.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—Families, 7; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Total, 1; Total number of Baptized Persons, 23; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number last report, 16; Removed, 3; Total loss, 3; Present number, 13. Public Services—On Sundays, 10. Holy Communion—In public, 4.

OFFERINGS—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$16.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$500.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$27.30; Repairs and Improvements, \$144.08; Total Parochial, \$687.38. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Total Diocesan, \$35.00. General—General Missions, \$22.25; Total General, \$22.25. Total offerings for all purposes, \$744.63.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of sittings, 200, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$3,500.00.

#### COLUMBIA—CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. HENRY P. HORTON, *Rector*.

PAUL SCHWEITZER, *Senior Warden*.

C. B. ROLLINS, *Sec'y of Vestry*.

G. B. ROLLINS, *Junior Warden*.

F. P. MILLER, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Above officers, John S. Clarkson, Howard B. Shaw, W. G. Brown, G. B. Dorsey, Percy Bordwell.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 5; Total, 7; Confirmed, 11; Marriages, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 103; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added by Removal, 12; Added by Return to Communion, 4; Total Added, 23; Removed, 13; Lapsed, 3; Total loss, 16; Present number, 110. Public Services—On Sundays, 123; On other days, 98. Holy Communion—In public, 83. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 37.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$55.67; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,766.61; Organist, Choir and Music, \$303.58; Repairs and Improvements, \$76.40; Sunday School, \$21.58; Industrial School, \$20.00; Hinkson Settlement, \$25.00; Total Parochial, \$2,268.84. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$135.00; Diocesan Missions \$23.75; Theological Education Fund, \$7.15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.34; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$5.98; Bishop's Purse, \$10.96; Total Diocesan, \$189.18. General—General Missions, \$56.43. Woman's Auxiliary—Value of boxes, \$25.00. Total General, \$81.43; Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,539.45.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of sittings, 200, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$350.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$7,500.

#### DE SOTO—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. ROBERT B. EVATT, *Rector*.

GUST. I. HAMEL, *Senior Warden*.

WARD HAMEL, *Sec'y of Vestry*.

A. F. SLAWSON, *Junior Warden*.

WARD CUNNINGHAM, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Dr. E. W. Bliss, George Atkinson, Ward Cunningham, Gust. I. Hamel, A. F. Slawson, Edward Beisbarth, A. Mummert, M. I. Coxwell, Ward Hamel

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 34; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Total number of Baptized Persons, 80; Confirmed, 64; Marriages, 3; Burials, 4; Communicants—Number last report, 67; Added by Confirmation, 4; Added by removal, 3; Transferred, 3; Total Added, 10; Died, 1; Removed, 15; Lapsed, 12; Total loss, 28; Present number, 49. Public Services—On Sundays, 54; On other days, 60. Holy Communion—In public, 40. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$9.58; Expenses and Salaries, \$494.32; Organist, Choir and Music, \$84.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$62.76; Debt—Interest, \$30.00; Special, \$1.00; Easter Offering, \$178.14; Ladies' Guild, \$25.00; Balance from last year, \$30.16; Total Parochial, \$914.96. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$25.00; Diocesan Missions, \$30.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.35; Bishop's Purse, \$4.65; Total Diocesan, \$63.00. General—Foreign Missions, \$12.00; General Missions, \$16.00. Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$10.00. C. H. F. Society, \$3.00; Total General, \$41.00. Total for all purposes, \$1,018.96.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectories, 1; Number of sittings, 135, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$300.00 on Rectory. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,500.

#### FERGUSON—ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

REV. LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS, *Rector*.

ROBERT G. JORDAN, *Senior Warden*.      HERBERT D. CONDIE, *Sec'y of Vestry*  
THOMAS D. CONDIE, *Junior Warden*.      HERBERT D. CONDIE, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Henry Leverett Chase, Laurence W. Day, Clifford Day, Jason A. Lodwick, Jr., Samuel F. Pryor.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 42; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 4; Total, 5; Total number of Baptized Persons, 195; Confirmed, 15; Marriages, 1; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 111; Added by Confirmation, 15; Added by Removal, 16; Total added, 31; Removed, 23; Lapsed and pruning of register, 10; Total loss, 33; Present number, 109. Public Services—On Sunday, 139; On other days, 102; Holy Communion—In public, 98; In private, 1; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 45.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$29.41; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,429.47; Organist, Choir and Music, \$16.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$48.48; Rectory Debt—Principal, \$350.00; Interest, \$147.00; Sunday School, \$26.52; Total Parochial, \$2,047.13. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$100.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.40; Bishop's Purse, \$18.56; Convention dinner, etc., \$5.00; Missionary Host, \$15.26; Total Diocesan, \$199.62. General—Jewish Missions, \$2.90; General Missions, \$99.58; Woman's Auxilliary—Cash, \$41.81; Value of Boxes, \$9.30; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$10.00; Junior Auxilliary, \$9.70; Babies' Branch, \$5.88; Total General, \$179.17. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,425.92.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectories, 1; Number of sittings, 125, all of which are free. Rectory indebtedness, \$2,100.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$3,000.00 on Church, \$800.00 on furnishings, \$1,500 tornado; fire, \$4,000.00 on Rectory; tornado, \$2,000.00 on Rectory.

THOMAS  
E. D. BRE

VESTRY  
Munger,  
Strong, F  
Carter, D

PAROCH  
Total, 2;  
Marriages  
by Confir  
ent num  
other day  
munion—  
Sunday S

OFFERIN  
aries, \$1.4  
ments, \$25  
Trinity G  
\$30.00; T  
\$150.00; D  
\$210.05.  
offerings 1

This P  
thousand  
and impr  
inaccurate

A. P. GRIM  
J. A. WAT

PAROCH  
Total, 8; T  
cants—Nu  
Present nu  
Holy Comm  
Scholars, 3

OFFERIN  
aries, \$568.  
Diocesan—  
Bishop's P  
\$41.63; Tot  
poses, \$801

## HANNIBAL—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. J. K. BRENNAN, *Rector*.

THOMAS ROBINSON, *Senior Warden*. F. E. HOLLINGSHEAD, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
E. D. BREWINGTON, *Junior Warden*. WALTER A. STORRS, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Thomas Robinson, E. Douglas Brewington, William A. Munger, Walter A. Storrs, F. W. Neeper, Capt. C. J. Lewis, Vincent T. Strong, F. E. Hollingshead, J. T. Hall, W. L. Pound, F. T. Hodgdon, E. C. Carter, Dr. E. D. Ireland.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 130; Baptisms—Infants, 1, Adults, 1; Total, 2; Total number of Baptized Persons, about 350; Confirmed, 11; Marriages, 1; Burials, 4; Communicants—Number last report, 225; Added by Confirmation, 11; Total Added, 11; Not found, 35; Total loss, 35; Present number, 201. Public Services—On Sundays, 3 every Sunday; On other days, Daily in Lent except Saturdays and Sundays. Holy Communion—In public, every Sunday and all Holy Days and Saint's Days. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$16.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,422.70; Organist, Choir and Music, \$413.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$25.00; Debt, Principal, "Insurance," \$18.80; Sunday School, \$61.18; Trinity Guild, \$416.00; St. Margaret's Guild, \$136.00; St. Cecilia's Guild, \$30.00; Total Parochial, \$2,538.68. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$150.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.05; Total Diocesan, \$210.05. General—General Missions, \$83.65; Total General, \$83.65. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,832.38.

This Parish is now in a better condition than it has been for years. Two thousand dollars have been subscribed as an Easter offering, for repairs and improvements, but reports of preceding Rector have been found inaccurate as to number of Communicants and Sunday School.

## JEFFERSON CITY—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. PAUL R. TALBOT, *Rector*.REV. G. A. CHAMBERS, *Assistant*.

A. P. GRIMSHAW, *Senior Warden*. B. F. MANTZ, *Secretary of Vestry*.  
J. A. WATERMAN, *Junior Warden*. DAVID CALLAHAN, *Treasurer*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 33; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 5; Total, 8; Total number of Baptized Persons, 141; Confirmed, 3. Communicants—Number last report, 87; Added by Confirmation, 3; Total Added, 3; Present number, 90. Public Services—On Sundays, 51; On other days, 38. Holy Communion—In public 28. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$12.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$568.65; Organist, Choir and Music, \$90.00; Total Parochial, \$670.65. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$21.00; Bishop's Purse, \$8.00; Total Diocesan, \$89.00. General—General Missions, \$41.63; Total General, \$41.63. For six months' total offerings for all purposes, \$801.28.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of sittings, 200, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$6,500.00.

This report is for six months. The Parish was without a Rector from May to November, 1909.

#### KIRKWOOD—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Rector*.

HENRY W. HOUGH, *Senior Warden*. CHARLES E. VICKERS, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
EDWARD H. LYCETT, *Junior Warden*. EDWARD H. LYCETT, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Henry W. Hough, Edward H. Lycett, John Pitman, Nelson G. Edwards, Arthur B. Ambler, Harry H. Hyatt, J. La Salle Tracy, Ingram F. Boyd, Chas. E. Vickers, Wm. H. Shelby, Wilbur F. Knowlton, Richard M. Day, Loraine F. Jones, Jr.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 96; Baptisms—Infants, 28; Adults, 8; Total, 36; Confirmed, 15; Marriages, 8; Burials, 10; Communicants—Number last report, 318; Added by Confirmation, 15; Total Added, 15; Died, 3; Removed, 11; Total loss, 14; Present number, 319. Public Services—On Sundays, 144; On other days, 144. Holy Communion—In public, 102; in private, 5. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars 103.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$172.03; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,328.28; Organist, Choir and Music, \$720.06; Repairs and Improvements, \$791.09; Sunday School, \$134.99; Diocesan Church Dinner, \$15.00; Parish Gathering, \$17.50; Hymnals, \$27.00; Total Parochial, \$4,205.95. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$200.00; Diocesan Missions, \$500.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$21.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$58.30; Missionary Host, \$100.00; Orphans' Home, \$9.00; Bishop's Purse, \$55.85; Convalescent Home, \$48.00; Total Diocesan, \$992.45. General—General Missions, \$230.10; Domestic, \$104.67; Woman's Auxiliary—Cash, \$222.00; Value of Boxes, \$54.00; Bishop Partridge, \$56.30; Rayville, La., \$15.00; Clergy Pension Fund, \$755.00; Books for Missionary, \$32.04; Total General, \$1,469.11. Total offerings for all purposes, \$6,667.51.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Chapels, 2; Rectories, 1; Parish Buildings, 1; Number of Sittings, 400, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$28,000.00.

#### LOUISIANA—CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. CHARLES MILLAR, *Rector*.

JOHN CHAPPELL, *Senior Warden*. FRANK L. MURRAY, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
FRANK MERRIWETHER, *Junior Warden*. FRANK MERRIWETHER, *Treasurer*.



PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 60; Total number of Baptized Persons, 66; Communicants—Number last report, 33; Present number, 33. Public Services—On Sundays, 80; On other days, 12. Holy Communion—In public, 40. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$876.99; Organist, Choir and Music, \$49.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$41.69; Debt—Principal, \$1,651.95; Interest, \$96.00; Total Parochial, \$2,715.63. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Bishop's Purse, \$9.01; Total Diocesan, \$44.01. General—Woman's Auxiliary, Cash, \$3.00; Total General, \$3.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,762.64.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectories, 1. Indebtedness, \$1,651.95. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,500.00.

---

MACON—ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

REV. JOHN BELLIS VAN FLEET, *Rector*.

JOHN SCOVERN, *Senior Warden*. CHRISTOPHER R. MAFFRY, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
JOHN M. SAUVINETT, *Jun. Warden*. ROSS LARRABEE, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—John Scovern, John M. Sauvinett, Theodore Gary, Charles Farrar, Dr. Ed. S. Smith, Dr. J. L. Bridgeford, F. W. Gieselman.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 52; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 2; Total, 4; Total number of Baptized Persons, 145; Confirmed, 4; Marriages, 3; Churchings, 2; Burials, 3; Communicants—Number last report, 128; Added by Confirmation, 4; Total Added, 4; Died, 2; Removed, 9; Total loss, 11; Present number, 121. Public Services—On Sundays, 140; On other days, 57. Holy Communion—In public, 25. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 60.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$49.38; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,464.87; Organist, Choir and Music, \$171.81; Repairs and Improvements, \$433.77; Debt—Principal, \$150.00; Interest, \$165.00; Sunday School, \$72.00; Total Parochial, \$2,506.83. Diocesan—Convention Assessment \$110.00; Diocesan Missions, \$125.00; Bishop's Purse, \$16.90; Total Diocesan, \$251.90. General—General Missions, \$73.75; Total General, \$73.75. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,832.48.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of sittings, 250, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$2,600.00. Amount of insurance on property \$5,000.00.

---

MEXICO—ST. PAUL'S.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

---

MOBERLY—CHRIST CHURCH.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

## MONROE—ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.

REV. HARRY C. GOODMAN, *Rector*.JOHN J. ROGERS, *Senior Warden*, ALFRED JAEGER, JR., *Sec. of Vestry*.  
B. O. WOOD, *Junior Warden*, ALFRED JAEGER, JR., *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—John J. Rogers, B. O. Wood, Alf. Jaeger, Jr., Thomas Boulware, John Streat, J. H. McClintic, Alexis Melson, R. Marion Walker, A. Boulware (deceased).

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 30; Individuals, 18; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Total, 2; Total number of Baptized Persons, 123; Confirmed, 3; Marriages, 2; Burials, 2. Communicants—Added by Confirmation, 3; Added by Removal, 3; Total Added, 6; Died, 2; Removed, 9; Total loss, 11. Public Services—On Sundays, 142; On other days, 140. Holy Communion—In public, 143; In private, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 20.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$9.01; Expenses and Salaries, \$900.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$15.00; Sunday School, \$85.00; Total Parochial, \$1,009.01. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$55.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.18; Bishop's Purse, \$13.00; Total Diocesan, \$121.18. General—Foreign Missions, \$25.00; Woman's Auxiliary—Cash, United Offering, \$6.00; Total General, \$31.00. Total for all purposes, \$1,161.19.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectories, 1; Number of sittings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,500.00.

Our revenue has been cut off about one-fifth, by deaths and removals in the past year.

## OLD ORCHARD—EMMANUEL CHURCH.

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, *Rector*.E. F. CUSHING, *Senior Warden*, F. H. BELON, *Secretary of Vestry*.  
F. C. THOMPSON, *Junior Warden*.

VESTRYMEN.—Edw. F. Cushing, Frank C. Thompson, Kent Jarvis, Horace W. Buk, Fredr. B. Chase, Sidney B. Schuyler, Frank H. Belon, Arthur J. Watling, Walton J. Wright, Geo. Q. Thornton, Robt. Emmett Funston.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 192; Baptisms—Infants, 31; Adults, 5; Total, 36; Confirmed, 27; Received from Roman Catholic Church, 2; Marriages, 2; Burials, 16. Communicants—Number last report, 406; Added by Confirmation, 29; Added by Removal, 31; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 62; Died, 5; Removed, 18; Lapsed, 5; Dropped in Accordance with Canon, 10; Total loss, 38; Present number, 430. Public Services—On Sundays, 143; On other days, 56. Holy Communion—In public, 90. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 100.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$89.45; Expenses and Salaries, \$3,105.75; Organist, Choir and Music, \$889.40; Repairs and Improvements, \$350.50. Debt—Principal, \$695.00; Interest, \$265.97; Sunday School, \$177.15; Lenten Offerings, \$23.70; Miscellaneous, \$184.00; Total Parochial, \$5,780.92. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$275.00; Diocesan Missions, \$375.00; Theological Education Fund, \$6.20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund,

\$34.90;  
St. Step  
\$4.40;  
Value o  
General,  
PROPEJOSEPH  
WILBURVEST  
Dr. AlonPARO  
Total n  
Burials,  
tion; 1;  
Total L  
On other  
SundayOFFER  
Organist  
Sunday  
Insuranc  
Diocesan  
Bishop's  
sions, \$4  
Widows  
offeringsPROPE  
AmountARCHER  
SHAPLEIGVESTR  
F. M. MePARO  
ber of Ba  
Number  
moved, 1  
days, 14.

\$34.90; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$19.10; St. Stephen's Mission, \$20.00; Total Diocesan, \$735.20. General—Jewish, \$4.40; General Missions, \$210.00; Woman's Auxiliary—Cash \$230.04; Value of Boxes, \$74.10; American Church Building Fund, \$12.45; Total General, \$530.99. Total offerings for all purposes, \$7,047.11.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectories, 1; Parish Buildings, 1.

### PALMYRA—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

REV. JOHN EVANS, *Rector*.

JOSEPH W. MACKEY, *Senior Warden*. HARRY C. SCHEETZ, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
WILBUR F. WELLS, *Junior Warden*. ALONZO W. MACKEY, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Joseph W. Mackey, Wilbur F. Wells, Harry C. Scheetz, Dr. Alonzo White, Dr. Francis McCabe, M. P. Drummond, J. Wallace Head.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 36; Baptisms—Infants, 4; Total 4; Total number of Baptized Persons, 81; Confirmed, 1; Marriages, 1; Burials, 2. Communicants—Number last report, 84; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 67; Died, 2, Removed, 7; Total Loss, 9; Present number, 58. Public Services—On Sundays, 116; On other days, 20. Holy Communion—In public, 46; In private, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 15.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$3.10; Salaries, \$720.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$16.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$137.50; Sunday School, \$27.84; Incidentals, \$55.45; Repairing Organ, \$10.00; Insurance, \$22.95; Woman's Guild, \$20.70; Total Parochial, \$1,013.79. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Bishop's Purse, \$17.00; Total Diocesan, \$92.00. General—General Missions, \$44.26; Woman's Auxiliary—Cash, \$25.15; Value of Boxes, \$21.41; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$10.46; Total General, \$101.28. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,207.07.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of sittings, 250, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$3,000.00.

### PRAIRIEVILLE—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

REV. JOHN DAVIS, *Rector*.

ARCHER BANKHEAD, *Senior Warden*. MRS. LOU M. WINN, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
SHAPLEIGH ROSS LEWIS, *Jun. Warden*. MRS. LOU M. WINN, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Archer Bankhead, Shapleigh R. Lewis, Henry G. Lewis, F. M. Meriwether, Mrs. Lou M. Winn.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 24; Baptisms—Infants, 4; Total number of Baptized Persons, 79; Confirmed, 1; Marriages, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 55; Added by Confirmation, 1; Total Added, 1; Removed, 1; Total loss, 1; Present number, 55. Public Services—On Sundays, 14. Holy Communion—In public, 5.

## ST. CHARLES—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. JOHN A. DOORIS, *Rector*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Adults, 3; Confirmed, 6; Burials, 1; Public Services—On Sundays, 21; On other days, 1. Holy Communion—In public, 13.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$275.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$70.00; Debt—Principal, \$108.50; Interest, \$6.00; Total Parochial, \$459.50. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$25.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$0.65; Bishop's Purse, \$10.44; St. Stephen's Mission, \$1.00; Total Diocesan, \$47.09. General—General Missions, \$19.76; Total General, \$19.76. Total for all purposes, \$526.35.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectories, 1. Indebtedness, \$108.50. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,700.00.

## ST. LOUIS—ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

REV. CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY MASON, *Rector*.

ALBERT BURGESS, *Senior Warden*. JOHN B. VASHON, *Sec'y of Vestry*.  
WILLIAM H. HUFFMAN, *Jun. Warden*. JAMES W. GRANT, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Albert Burgess, William H. Huffman, John B. Vashon, James W. Grant, Thos. A. Curtis, Hutchins Inge, John H. Hammond, Ambrose, A. Clark, James L. Kennard, Charles E. Thompson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 153; Baptisms—Infants, 11; Adults, 17; Total, 28; Total number of Baptized Persons, 622; Confirmed, 24; Marriages, 8; Burials, 7; Communicants—Number last report, 333; Added by Confirmation, 24; Added by Removal, 3; Added by return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 29; Died, 5; Removed, 11; Lapsed, 1; Total, loss 27; Present number, 335. Public Services—On Sundays, 126; On other days, 70; Holy Communion—In public, 68; In private, 14; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 100.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$25.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,791.34; Organist, Choir and Music, \$180.20; Sunday School, \$12.50; Total Parochial, \$2,009.04. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$140.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.50; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$1.50; Bishop's Purse, \$7.00; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$25.00; Sunday School Missionary Host, \$15.00; Total Diocesan, \$249.50. General—Domestic Missions, \$10.00; Foreign Missions, \$10.00; Colored Missions, \$25.82; General Missions, \$35.35; Woman's Auxiliary—Cash, \$32.11; Value of Boxes, \$20.00; Total General, \$128.28; Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,386.82.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectories, 1; Number of sittings, 750, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$18,900.

Last Fall during the month of October our church suffered serious damage in an electrical storm. The east side of the stone spire of the tower was blown out, and the heavy masses of masonry falling upon the roofs of the church and of the Sunday school crushed through, carrying them and large portions of the floors to the basement. The loss entailed amounted to over \$9,000.00. \$8,600.00 was allowed by the companies in

which the  
(which w  
sumed six  
Church w  
worshippe  
meeting a  
maintenan  
ments.

On the  
House of  
The Bisho  
dates—all  
are now a

JAMES M.  
WALTER T.

VESTRY  
Davis, S.  
Mears.

PAROCH  
Confirmed,  
port, 547;  
58; Died,  
Public Ser  
In public,  
Scholars,

OFFERIN  
Choir and  
Interest,  
Assessmen  
Fund, \$10,  
General M  
Boxes, \$66  
\$10,654.01.

PROPERTY  
all of whic  
property, \$

C. S. FREE  
M. S. SNO

which the property was insured to meet this. The work of reparation (which was done under the supervision of Tully & Clark, architects) consumed six months. During this time the chapel of the Tabernacle Baptist Church was rented for our Sunday morning services, and the congregation worshipped there, holding well together with no relaxation of usual work, meeting all obligations not only for the support of the pastor and the maintenance of the services, but also all apportionment pledges and assessments.

On the fifteenth of April we were able to return once more to our own House of God, now restored and more beautiful to our eyes than ever. The Bishop making his visitation to us on this date a class of 23 candidates—all converts but 4—was presented for confirmation. All the services are now again maintained as formerly.

---

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

REV. A. A. V. BINNINGTON, *Rector*.

JAMES M. BULL, *Senior Warden*.      LOUIS B. WOODWARD, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
WALTER T. AYLESBURY, *Jun. Warden*.      ARTHUR S. PIDDING, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Walter B. Woodward, W. C. Stith, C. W. Pank, A. M. Davis, S. G. Sutherland, J. A. Middleton, R. L. Morton, B. F. Gray, T. C. Mears.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 150; Baptisms—Infants, 8; Total, 8; Confirmed, 8; Marriages, 7; Burials, 5; Communicants—Number last report, 547; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added by removal, 50; Total Added, 58; Died, 6; Removed, 55; Lapsed, 20; Total loss, 83; Present number, 522. Public Services—On Sundays, 150; On other days, 80; Holy Communion—In public, 100; In private, 15. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 150.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$5,501.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$2,249.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$150.00; Debt—Interest, \$1,558.00; Total Parochial, \$9,458.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$272.50; Diocesan Missions, \$525.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.80; Bishop's Purse, \$37.31; Total Diocesan, \$845.61. General—General Missions, \$60.00; Woman's Auxiliary—Cash, \$223.65; Value of Boxes, \$66.75; Total General, \$350.40; Total offerings for all purposes, \$10,654.01.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Parish Buildings, 1; Number of sittings, 700, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$25,000.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$58,000.00.

---

ST. LOUIS—CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

(Including St. Alban's Chapel.)

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, *Dean*.

REV. C. E. REMICK, *Assistant*.

REV. B. T. KEMERER, *Assistant*.

REV. C. E. WHEAT, *Assistant*.

C. S. FREEBORN, *Senior Warden*.      J. A. WATERWORTH, *Sec'y of Chapter*.  
M. S. SNOW, *Junior Warden*.      C. S. FREEBORN, *Treasurer*.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.—Elias S. Gatch, H. N. Davis, F. J. McMaster, Chas. D. McLure, Henry C. Scott, H. H. Denison, I. Shreve Carter.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—Baptisms—Infants, 42; Adults, 5; Total, 47; Confirmed, 35; Marriages, 57; Churchings, 1; Burials, 59; Communicants—Number last report, 750; Added by Confirmation, 35; Added by Removal, 6; Total Added, 41; Died, 17; Removed, 14; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 10; Total loss, 41; Present number, 750. Holy Communion—In public, 535; In private, 10; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 325.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$723.28; Expenses and Salaries, \$17,094.94; Organist, Choir and Music, \$4,262.20; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,872.98; Debt—Interest, \$1,401.05 (last four items include St. George's); Sunday School, \$221.17; Cathedral Endowment, \$355.00; Burial of poor, \$73.50; Relief of poor, other than C. A., \$561.42; St. Alban's, \$618.90; Cathedral work, \$1,518.35. Total Parochial, \$29,702.79. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$1,125.00; Diocesan Missions, \$1,500.00; Theological Education Fund, \$58.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$267.10; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$113.55; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$10.00; Orphans' Home, \$85.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$260.00; Bishop's Purse, \$781.30; Deaf Mutes, \$30.00; Missionary Host, \$115.44; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$201.35; Conv. Hosp'ty, \$40.00; Special Theological Education, \$360.00; G. S. B. Relief Fund, \$7.75; Holy Cross, \$100.00; Hospital Mission work, \$10.00; Scholarship St. Alban's School, \$300.00; District Nurses, \$12.00; Church Mission House, \$1,528.45; Total Diocesan, \$6,905.24. General—Domestic Missions, \$440.20; Foreign Missions, \$637.91; Colored Mission, \$247.91; Indian Missions, \$5.00; Deaf Mute Missions, \$34.00; Jewish Missions, \$15.00. General Missions, \$304.29; Woman's Auxiliary—Cash, \$1,306.56; Value of Boxes, \$260.65; American Church Building Fund, \$48.05; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$105.41; Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society, \$75.00; N. Y. Bible and Prayer Book Society, \$55.47; St. Luke's, Sewanee, \$100.00; Bishop Partridge, Kyoto, 305.50; Total General, \$3,940.95; Total offerings for all purposes, \$40,548.98.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Chapels, 2; Rectories, 1; Parish Buildings, 1; Number of sittings, 925, one-third of which are free.

The Chapter has undertaken to complete the Church fabric and work will be begun in the near future.

#### ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Rectorship vacant.

WM. D. GUINEY, *Senior Warden.* WM. D. ALDERSON, *Sec'y of Vestry.*  
WM. H. KNICKERBOCKER, *Jun. Warden.* WM. D. GUINEY, *Treasurer.*

A. T. COTSWORTH, *Lay Reader.*

VESTRYMEN.—Wm. D. Guiney, Wm. H. Knickerbocker, Ralph Anderson, J. W. Rostron, Harry DeVos, Geo. H. Simon, Wm. D. Alderson, A. T. Cotsworth, H. F. Flioch.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 50; Baptisms, 3; Confirmed, 7; Burials, 6; Communicants, 82; Public Services, 70; Sunday School—Teachers and Scholars, 60.

OFFERINGS  
Choir and  
General M  
\$25.00; L  
all purpos  
PROPER  
Amount o

JOS. H. W  
ALFRED J.  
VESTRY  
Rohr, Geo  
Moulton, E

PAROCH  
Confirmed,  
—Number  
Died, 5; R  
ices—On S  
20; In priv

OFFERIN  
aries, \$1.5  
ments, \$46  
\$2,647.54.

\$65.00; Th  
penses, \$2.  
Host, by S  
tion, \$3.75;

Diocesan,  
\$13.35; Gen  
of Boxes,  
\$87.69; Tot

PROPERTY  
sittings, 35  
surance on

S  
CHARLES C  
WILLIAM B

VESTRYM  
John S. Sul  
Thomas, W.

PAROCHIA  
Confirmed,  
report, 311;

moved, 15;  
days, 95; Or  
28. Sunday

OFFERINGS.—Expenses and Salaries, \$822.45; Woman's Guild, \$20.10; Choir and Music, \$30.10; Sunday School, \$63.07; Bishop's Purse, \$12.00; General Missions, \$26.25; Diocesan Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Lenten offerings from Sunday School, \$18.00; Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,066.97.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of sittings, 200, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$3,500.00.

### ST. LOUIS—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. BENJ. E. REED, *Rector.*

JOS. H. WILSON, *Senior Warden.* HARRY F. ROHR, *Sec'y of Vestry.*  
ALFRED J. KIRBY, *Junior Warden.* JULIUS MOULTON, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—Jos. H. Wilson, Alfred J. Kirby, Henry Pettes, Harry F. Rohr, Geo. E. Eschmann, Henry Wilke, Geo. Knapp, E. M. Kinne, Julius Moulton, Edgar B. Woodward, Summerfield F. Crossman.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 30; Adults, 1; Total, 31; Confirmed, 16; Marriages, 14; Churchings, 1; Burials, 16. Communicants—Number last report, 302; Added by Confirmation, 16; Total Added, 16; Died, 5; Removed, 20; Total loss, 25; Present number, 293. Public Services—On Sundays, 120; On other days, 10. Holy Communion—In public, 20; In private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 140.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$31.41; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,538.53; Organist, Choir and Music, 257.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$465.04; Sunday School, \$82.56; Charity, \$273.00; Total Parochial, \$2,647.54. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$155.00; Diocesan Missions, \$65.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.05; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$2.00; Orphans' Home, \$18.00; Bishop's Purse, \$9.86; Missionary Host, by Sunday School, \$27.00; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$3.75; St. Stephen's Mission, by Woman's Auxilliary, \$18.00; Total Diocesan, \$299.66. General—Domestic Missions, \$7.60; Foreign Missions, \$13.35; General Missions, \$34.57. Woman's Auxilliary—Cash, \$17.42; Value of Boxes, \$9.00; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5.75; Total General, \$87.69; Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,034.89.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectories, 1; Parish Buildings, 1; Number of sittings, 350, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$248.94. Amount of insurance on property, \$15,800.00.

### ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

REV. JAMES WISE, *Rector.*

CHARLES CLARK, *Senior Warden.* EVERETT P. GRIFFIN, *Sec. of Vestry.*  
WILLIAM BAGNELL, *Junior Warden.* WM. M. ARMSTRONG, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—Frederick J. Bross, Joseph N. Gettys, Claude Kilpatrick, John S. Sullivan, Dr. H. N. Chapman, Guy N. Hitchcock, Wm. Maffitt, E. J. Thomas, W. A. Wilkinson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 28; Adults, 9; Total, 37; Confirmed, 28; Marriages, 6; Burials, 16. Communicants—Number last report, 311; Added by Confirmation, 28; Total Added, 28; Died, 3; Removed, 15; Total loss, 18; Present number, 321. Public Services—On Sundays, 95; On other days, 46. Holy Communion—In public, 82; In private, 28. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 174.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$182.65; Expenses and Salaries, \$4,604.58; Organist, Choir and Music, \$1,212.93; Repairs and Improvements, \$8,511.35; Debt—Interest, \$287.74; Sunday School, \$354.88; Total Parochial, \$15,154.13. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$460.00; Diocesan Missions, \$100.00; Theological Education Fund, \$20.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$25.00; Bishop's Purse, \$230.73; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$67.51; Total Diocesan, \$903.24. General—General Missions, \$342.89. Woman's Auxilliary—Cash and Boxes, \$722.59; Total General, \$1,065.48; Total offerings for all purposes, \$17,122.85.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Chapels, 1; Parish Buildings, 1; Number of sittings, 600, 200 of which are free. Indebtedness, \$8,400.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$57,500.00.

### ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS.

REV. WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH, *Rector.*

LEMON PARKER, *Senior Warden.*  
PAUL ANTHES, *Junior Warden.*

JOHN D. WOODRUFF, *Sec'y of Vestry.*  
WILLIAM LE HAWKINS, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—Lemon Parker, Paul Anthes, John D. Woodruff, James Reese, John Leymer, William Le Hawkins, George E. Kendall.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 53; Baptisms—Infants, 6; Adults, 1; Total 7; Total number of Baptized Persons, 247; Marriages, 2; Burials, 5. Communicants—Number last report, 105; Lapsed, 2; Total loss 2; Present number 103. Public Services—On Sundays 150; On other days 60. Holy Communion—In public, 56. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 105.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$10.24; Expenses and Salaries, \$795.22; Organist, Choir and Music, \$120.00; Total Parochial, \$925.46. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$45.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.70; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.30; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$3.45; Total Diocesan, \$116.45. General—General Missions, \$22.00; Total General, \$22.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,063.91.

Churches, 1; Rectories, 1; Parish Buildings, 1; Number of sittings, 150, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$300.00 on Rectory. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,500.00.

### ST. LOUIS—MT. CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. PHILIP W. FAUNTLEROY, *Rector.*

HENRY H. DENISON, *Senior Warden.* C. H. FAUNTLEROY, *Sec'y of Vestry.*  
THOMAS K. KNIGHT, *Junior Warden.* JAMES FETHERSTONH, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—Henry H. Denison, Thomas K. Knight, Cornelius H. Fauntleroy, James Fetherstonh, Chilton Atkinson, Seymour Gardiner, Curtis L. Chittenden, Kelly Monteith, W. P. Samuel, C. Frederick Fisher, Lee B. Hildebrand, Charles S. Tapscott, Arthur E. Johnson.



PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 125; Baptisms—Infants, 14; Adults, 3; Total, 17; Confirmed, 23; Marriages, 5; Burials, 11. Communicants—Number last report, 305; Added by Confirmation, 23; Added by Removal and Return to Communion, 4; Total Added, 27; Died, 1; Removed 28; Total loss, 29; Present number, 303. Public Services—On Sundays, morning and evening (summer no evening services); On other days, principal holy days and four days each week in Lent. Holy Communion—In public, first Sunday each month at morning service, and third Sunday each month evening service; In private, as called for. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 75.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$37.25; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,827.03; Organist, Choir and Music, \$150.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$117.90; Debt—Interest, \$90.00; Sunday School, \$160.90; Total Parochial, \$2,383.08. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$130.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$1.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.11; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.10; Orphans' Home, \$5.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$3.00; Bishop's Purse, \$41.56; Convention lunch, \$5.00; Missionary Host, by Sunday School, \$31.85; Total Diocesan, \$286.12. General—Domestic Missions, \$15.45; Foreign Missions, \$15.45. Woman's Auxiliary—Cash, \$49.16; Total General, \$80.06. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,749.26.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Parish Buildings, 1; Number of sittings, 400. Indebtedness, \$1,500.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$11,000.00.

#### ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

REV. J. HOLLISTER LYNCH, *Rector*.

J. D. MARSHALL, *Senior Warden*. JOSEPH S. LAURIE, JR., *Sec. of Vestry*.  
A. P. RICHARDSON, *Junior Warden*. GEORGE NICOLL, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Clinton O. Brainerd, Wilbye Duffy, Frank Trowbridge, John A. Warner, Peter Whaley, C. C. Robertson, L. B. Shultz, C. H. Dillingham, O. P. Tubbs.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 88; Baptisms—Infants, 15; Adults, 1; Total, 16; Marriages, 4; Burials, 13. Communicants—Number last report, 214; Added by Removal, 3; Added by return to Communion, 4; Total Added, 7; Died, 3; Removed, 11; Total loss, 14; Present number, 207. Public Services—On Sundays, 126; On other days, 68. Holy Communion—In public, 96; In private, 43. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 90.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$301.37; Expenses and Salaries, \$3,150.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$725.50; Debt—Interest, \$361.85; Sunday School, \$182.12; Total Parochial, \$4,720.84. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$265.00; Diocesan Missions, \$180.00; Orphans' Home, \$2.00; Convalescent Home, \$5.46; Missionary Host, \$25.25; Total Diocesan, \$452.46. General—Foreign Missions, \$79.47; General Missions, \$170.00. Woman's Auxiliary—Cash, \$136.64; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$47.07; St. Paul's College, Tokyo, \$10.00; Junior Auxiliary, \$30.36; Total General, \$498.79; Total for all purposes, \$5,672.09.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of sittings, 250, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$13,000.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$10,000.00.

## ST. LOUIS—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

REV. JOHN A. DOORIS, *Rector.*FRANK SNEDEKER, *Senior Warden.*  
J. WYLIE NAYLOR, *Junior Warden.*JOHN COLEMAN, *Sec'y of Vestry.*  
LOUIS H. NEWTON, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—Frank Snedeker, Louis H. Newton, J. Wylie Naylor, Benjamin, F. Anderson, Joseph H. Giles, John Coleman, William L. Justice.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 55; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 2; Total, 5; Total number of Baptized Persons, 186; Confirmed, 7; Marriages, 4; Burials, 14. Communicants—Number last report, 83; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added by Removal, 15; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 24; Died, 4; Removed, 6; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 7; Total loss, 17; Present number, 90. Public Services—On Sundays, 90; On other days, 24. Holy Communion—In public, 36; In private, 6.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$10.09; Expenses and Salaries, \$309.31; Total Parochial, \$319.40. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$30.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.75; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.35; Bishop's Purse, \$9.20; Missionary Host, \$14.80; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$9.85; Total Diocesan, \$98.70. General—Jewish Missions, \$4.20; General Missions, \$23.00. Woman's Auxiliary—Cash, \$2.00; Value of Boxes, \$35.00; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$10.60; Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Forge, \$2.45; Sunday School, Lenten and Easter offering, \$25.46; Total General, \$102.71; Total for all purposes \$520.81. Sittings free. Amount of insurance on property, \$6,000.00.

## ST. LOUIS—ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL.

REV. BENJAMIN T. KEMERER, *Vicar.*C. H. TURNER, *Clerk of Committee.*GEORGE R. BARCLAY, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEEMEN.—B. T. Kemerer, A. G. Cochran, M. M. Beck, T. H. Garrett, Elias S. Gatch, F. C. Lake, C. Hunt Turner, Robert Burkham, Geo. R. Barclay.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 181; Baptisms—Infants, 7; Adults, 3; Total, 10; Confirmed, 18; Marriages, 12; Burials, 16. Communicants—Number last report, 310; Added by Confirmation, 18; Added by Removal, 78; Added by Return to Communion, 5; Total Added, 101; Died, 2; Removed, 25; Lapsed, 2; Total loss, 29; Present number, 382. Public Services—On Sundays, 84; On other days, 34. Holy Communion—In public, 84; In private, 19. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 288.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$309.85; Expenses, Salaries, etc., included with Cathedral; Sunday School, \$323.03; Parochial work, \$300.00; Rectory Fund, \$2,155.41; Total Parochial, \$3,088.29. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$150.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$27.82; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$85.00; Hospital Missions, \$25.00; Holy Cross House, \$25.00; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$68.87; Church Mission House, \$175.00; Missionary Host, \$135.00; Total Diocesan, \$696.69. General—General Missions, \$432.50; Woman's Auxiliary—Cash, \$189.20; Value of Boxes, \$73.94; Dr. Cerrell, Japan, \$5.00; Rev. Geo. Mayo, Virginia, \$5.00; Total General, \$705.64. Total for all purposes, \$4,490.62.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Chapels, 1; Number of sittings, 400, none of which are free.

## ST. LOUIS—ST. JAMES' MEMORIAL CHURCH.

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH, *Rector*.C. C. CURTICE, *Senior Warden*.S. G. HOPKINS, *Sec'y of Vestry*.W. R. MOONEY, *Junior Warden*.W. R. NORTON, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—C. S. Aehle, F. H. Edwards, H. M. Edmunds, Richard Dallah, Thos. Murdock, Robert Macdonald, Edward Wilson, E. R. Sonnanstine, W. K. Pentland.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 19; Adults, 5; Total, 24; Confirmed, 31; Marriages, 15; Burials, 27. Communicants—Number last report, 347; Added by Confirmation, 31; Added by Removal, 3; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 36; Died, 10; Removed, 38; Lapsed, 5; Total loss, 53; Present number, 330. Public Services—On Sundays, 162; On other days, 41. Holy Communion—In public, 80; In private, 16. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 204.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$65.30; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,989.70; Organist, Choir and Music, \$282.93; Repairs and Improvements, \$517.65; Sunday School, \$225.42; Total Parochial, \$4,081.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$220.00; Diocesan Missions, \$180.00; Theological Education Fund, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$15.50; Missionary Host, \$36.00; Total Diocesan, \$466.50. General—General Missions, \$210.50; Woman's Auxiliary—Cash, \$72.00; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5.00; Total General, \$287.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$4,835.00.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Parish Buildings, 1; Number of sittings, 350, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$20,000.00.

## ST. LOUIS—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

REV. STEPHEN F. SHERMAN, JR., *Rector*.THOMAS BUCKLAND, *Senior Warden*.WILLIAM PATE, *Sec'y of Vestry*.THOMAS UPSHAW, *Junior Warden*.H. HINTON, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Edward Baker, E. S. Cronk, Samuel Cadwell, John Hayward, Harlin Hinton, C. B. Woodward, Charles Hasner, Dr. A. H. Hamel, Dr. Gregory Miller, William Pate, Frederick Carter, Thomas Buckland and Thomas Upshaw.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 350; Baptisms—Infants, 11; Adults, 2; Total, 13; Total number of Baptized Persons, 475; Confirmed, 24; Marriages, 5; Churchings, 2; Burials, 10. Communicants—Number last report, 371; Added by Confirmation, 24; Added by Removal, 10; Total Added, 34; Removed, 7; Lapsed, 12; Total loss, 19; Present number, 386. Public Services—On Sundays, 144; On other days, 58. Holy Communion—In public, 86; In private, 22. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 238.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$43.02; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,411.85; Organist, Choir and Music, \$552.03; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,307.86; Debt—Interest, \$900.00; Sunday School, \$502.77; other Parochial objects, \$230.00; Total Parochial, \$6,947.53. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$198.98; Diocesan Missions, \$102.85; Bishop's Purse, \$15.50; Total Diocesan, \$317.33. General—General Missions, \$102.92; Woman's Auxiliary—Cash, \$105.41; Total General, \$208.33. Total offerings for all purposes, \$7,473.19.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectories, 1; Parish Buildings, 1; Number of sittings, 374, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$15,000.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$25,000.00.

The Parish reduces the indebtedness \$1,000.00 each year.

#### ST. LOUIS—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

REV. F. GOWENLOCH, *Minister.*

F. S. TIMBERLAKE, *Senior Warden.*  
J. M. JUDGE, *Junior Warden.*

CARL MINCH, *Sec'y of Vestry.*  
F. S. TIMBERLAKE, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—F. S. Timberlake, J. M. Judge, William H. Loker, Scott Horner, Harvey H. Kring, Guido Doering, T. F. Miller.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 85; Baptisms—Infants, 18; Adults, 2; Total, 20; Total number of Baptized Persons, 235; Confirmed, 16; Marriages, 1; Burials, 4. Communicants—Number last report, 148; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added by Removal, 14; Total Added, 30; Removed, 5; Total loss, 5; Present number, 173. Public Services—On Sundays, 90; On other days, 58. Holy Communion—In public, 24. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 67.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$905.47; Organist, Choir and Music, \$127.00; Debt—Principal, \$560.00; Sunday School, \$94.00; Street Paving, \$77.73; Church lot, \$1,041.42; Total Parochial, \$2,805.62. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$75.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.00; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$21.00; Orphans' Home, \$2.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$2.00; Bishop's Purse, \$5.30; Babies' Branch, \$2.43; St. Stephen's, \$8.00; All Saints', \$1.00; Total Diocesan, \$145.73. General—Woman's Auxiliary, Cash, \$19.00; Total General, \$19.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,970.35.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Parish Buildings, Guild Hall, 1; Number of sittings, 150, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$560.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$4,500.00.

#### ST. LOUIS—ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

REV. DAVID CLAIBORNE GARRETT, *Rector.*  
REV. GEORGE FARRAND TAYLOR, *Assistant.*

JAMES L. FORD, *Senior Warden.*  
WALKER HILL, *Junior Warden.*

CHARLES J. MILLER, *Sec'y of Vestry.*

VESTRYMEN.—E. H. Boehnken, C. D. Blake, Jos. R. Barroll, A. C. Garrison, F. N. Judson, F. R. Rice, S. B. Sheldon, R. W. Upshaw.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 300; Baptisms—Infants, 9; Adults, 14; Total, 23; Total number of Baptized Persons, 650; Confirmed, 28; Marriages, 30; Burials, 16. Communicants—Number last report, 480; Added by Confirmation, 28; Added by Removal, 30; Added by Return to Communion, 6; Total Added, 64; Died, 8; Removed, 36; Lapsed, 10; Total loss, 54; Present number, 490. Public Services—On Sundays, 172; On other days, 84. Holy Communion—In public, 96; In private, 25. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 140.

OFFER  
aries, \$11  
provement  
sick, Chr  
\$18,621.57  
\$1,200.00;  
Fund, \$62  
Expenses  
Bishop's  
Holy Cro  
\$199.43;  
objects w  
eral—Don  
Clergy R  
Other obj  
\$844.49; V  
for all pu  
PROPER  
100 of wh

S  
A. BLAIR  
ALEXANDE  
VESTRY  
Dexter, L  
Henry Ael  
PAROCH  
Total num  
Burials, 10  
tion, 2; A  
Lapsed, 16  
days, 162;  
7. Sunday  
OFFERIN  
aries, \$1,71  
ments, \$165  
\$114.13; H  
School to  
Parochial,  
Missions, \$  
Clergy Fur  
Host, \$27.00  
Woman's A  
for all purp  
PROPERTY  
Amount of

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$253.40; Expenses and Salaries, \$10,014.89; Organist, Choir and Music, \$3,657.46; Repairs and Improvements, \$4,191.96; Sunday School, \$187.80; Flowers for altar and the sick, Christmas entertainment for poor children, \$316.06; Total Parochial, \$18,621.57. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$900.00; Diocesan Missions, \$1,200.00; Theological Education Fund, \$37.80; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$62.40; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$48.80; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$10.00; Orphans' Home, \$96.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$117.00; Bishop's Purse, \$254.10; Holy Cross Mission, \$333.40; Summer Outing, Holy Cross children, \$176.00; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$199.43; Church Mission Home, \$98.00; Missionary Host, \$95.00; Other objects within limits of Diocese, \$175.00; Total Diocesan, \$3,802.93. General—Domestic Missions, \$561.87; Foreign Missions, \$767.45; General Clergy Relief Pension Fund, \$581.67; Cherry, Ill., Miners relief, \$81.26; Other objects outside the Diocese, \$35.00; Woman's Auxiliary—Cash, \$844.49; Value of Boxes, \$474.22; Total General, \$3,345.96. Total offerings for all purposes, \$25,770.46.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Parish Buildings, 1; Number of sittings, 750, 100 of which are free.

### ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF ST. PHILIP THE APOSTLE.

REV. EDWARD D. JOHNSTON, *Rector*.

A. BLAIR RIDINGTON, *Senior Warden*.

B. L. BEALL, *Sec'y of Vestry*.

ALEXANDER A. BRYDEN, *Jun. Warden*.

L. C. BESSON, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Above four officers and W. H. Baker, G. L. Golding, F. J. Dexter, Louis Lauders, W. H. Wood, Dan. A. Gillespie, Benj. B. Dennis, Henry Aehle, E. C. Knight.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 73; Baptisms—Infants, 11; Total, 11; Total number of Baptized Persons, 295; Confirmed, 2; Marriages, 6; Burials, 10. Communicants—Number last report, 127; Added by Confirmation, 2; Added by Removal, 91; Total Added, 93; Died, 2; Removed, 11; Lapsed, 16; Total loss, 29; Present number, 191. Public Services—On Sundays, 162; On other days, 33. Holy Communion—In public, 84; In private, 7. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 90.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$95.92; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,714.05; Organist, Choir and Music, \$314.05; Repairs and Improvements, \$165.30; Debt—Principal, \$3,900.00; Interest, \$208.00; Sunday School, \$114.13; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$1,046.00; Sunday School to Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$3.00; Total Parochial, \$6,524.91. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.70; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.51; Bishop's Purse, \$11.10; Sunday School Missionary Host, \$27.00; Total Diocesan, \$123.31. General—General Missions, 143.50; Woman's Auxiliary—Cash, \$38.00; Total General, \$181.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$6,839.72.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of sittings, 120, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,800.00.

During the past fiscal year St. Philip's has been duly incorporated under the State laws, in accordance with Diocesan Canons, and is now applying to Convention for union. The entire debt of the Parish, \$3,900.00, has been paid off through the beneficence of a "friend" indeed. The Parish proposes the building of a new church during the ensuing year.

#### ST. LOUIS—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. J. BOYD COXE, B. A., *Rector* (since Nov. 15, 1909).

WM. H. THOMSON, *Senior Warden*. KELTON E. WHITE, *Sec'y of Vestry*.  
JOHN A. HARRISON, *Junior Warden*. ROBERT P. JOHNSTON, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—G. H. Denny, M. P. Drury, D. M. Jarrett, W. E. S. Jarrett, R. P. Johnston, John A. Harrison, Thos. Humphrey, A. C. Schuhman, Kelton E. White, Wm. H. Thomson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 70; Baptisms—Infants, 7; Adults, 2; Total, 9; Total number of Baptized Persons, 230; Confirmed, 35; Marriages, 1; Burials, 5. Communicants—Number last report, 165; Added by Confirmation, 35; Added by Removal, 2; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 39; Died, 2; Removed, 6; Lapsed, 12; Total loss, 20; Present number, 184. Public Services—On Sundays, 279; On other days, 275. Holy Communion—In public, 250; In private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 60.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$42.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,048.75; Organist, Choir and Music, \$385.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$150.00; Debt—Interest, \$347.50; Sunday School, \$42.10; Total Parochial, \$2,016.15. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$125.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Orphans' Home, \$1.00; Bishop's Purse, \$12.50; Total Diocesan, \$188.50. General—General Missions, \$95.28; Total General, \$95.28. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,299.93.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 2; Number of sittings, 350, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$11,500.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$23,500.00.

On April 28th, 1910, possession was obtained, by purchase, of the property of St. Mark's Parish, at 4005 Washington Boulevard, and we used the newly acquired church building for the first time on Sunday, May 1st.

#### BONNE TERRE—ST. PETER'S MISSION.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

#### CANTON—ST. PETER'S MISSION.

REV. JOHN DAVIS, *Rector*.

W. F. PAGE, *Warden*. F. W. BENBOW, *Sec. and Treas.*

COMMITTEE.—W. F. Page, F. W. Benbow, Chas. H. Gorrell, W. H. Beach, Oscar Hetzler.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 20; Total number of Baptized Persons, 46; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 31; Died, 1; Present number, 30. Public Services—On Sundays, 4; Holy Communion—In public, 2; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 21.

OFFERINGS  
Improvement  
Parochial  
Missions,  
General M  
purposes,  
PROPER  
Amount o

F. KLEPSA  
COMMITTEE  
PAROCHIAL  
report, 50;  
Services—  
public, 21  
Scholars, 1  
OFFERINGS  
aries, \$270.  
Total Gene  
PROPERTY  
Amount of  
The cas  
The mi  
one hundre  
in its histo

DAVID MYER  
COMMITTEE  
PAROCHIAL  
sons, 54; C  
35; Added  
5; Present  
12; Holy  
Teachers, 4;

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$59.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$26.50; Sunday School, \$61.31; Parish Guilds, \$59.22; Total Parochial, \$206.03. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$3.58; Total Diocesan, \$23.58. General—General Missions, \$15.00; Total General, \$15.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$244.62.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of sittings, 125, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$600.00.

---

CRYSTAL CITY—GRACE CHURCH.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

---

CUBA—ST. ANDREW'S MISSION.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

---

FREDERICKTOWN—ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

REV. ROBERT B. EVATT, *Missionary*.

F. KLEPSATTEL, *Warden*. E. L. PURCELL, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—E. L. Purcell, M. Cahoon, F. Klepsattel.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 5; Communicants—Number last report, 50; Removed, 33; Total loss, 33; Present number, 17. Public Services—On Sundays, 22; on other days, 13; Holy Communion—In public, 21; in private, 1; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 12.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$11.90; Expenses and Salaries, \$270.85; Total Parochial, \$282.75. General—General Missions, \$2.50; Total General, \$2.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$284.20.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of sittings, 75, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,200.

The cash statement dates from September 1, 1909.

The mines upon which the town depends have closed down, and about one hundred families have left for other parts. This is the first year in its history the Parish has been delinquent.

---

FULTON—TRINITY MISSION.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

---

IRONTON—ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

REV. JC INGHAM, *Rector*.

DAVID MYERS, *Warden*. DAVID MYERS, *Secretary*.

COMMITTEE.—F. O. Coddling, E. D. Ake, David Myers.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 5; Total number of Baptized Persons, 54; Confirmed, 1; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 35; Added by Confirmation, 1; Total Added, 1; Removed, 5; Total Loss, 5; Present number, 31. Public Services—On Sundays, 36; on other days, 12; Holy Communion—In public, 14; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$362.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$50.00; Total Parochial, \$412.50. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.05; Bishop's Purse, \$2.60; Total Diocesan, \$35.15. General—General Missions, \$6.50; Total General, \$6.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$454.15.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectories, 1; Number of sittings, 200, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,500.00.

JACKSON—MISSION OF THE REDEEMER.

REV. J. V. PLUNKETT, *Minister*.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

KIRKSVILLE—TRINITY MISSION.

REV. F. N. CHAPMAN, *Minister*.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

LA PLATA—ST. MARY'S.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

MONTGOMERY CITY—MISSION OF THE HOLY COMFORTER.

C. P. EVERED, *Warden*.

W. W. WORLEY, *Treasurer*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 3; Total number of Baptized Persons, 8; Communicants—Number last report, 8; Present number, 8. Public Services—On Sundays, 1; on other days, 1; Holy Communion—In public, 1.

OVERLAND PARK—ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

REV. JOHN A. DOORIS, *Missionary*.

THOS. K. JONES, *Warden*.

W. H. WILLIAMS, *Secretary*.

G. T. FELTY, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—Thos. K. Jones, W. H. Williams, H. S. Goodwin, G. T. Felty.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 9; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Present number, 14. Public Services—On Sundays, 32; on other days, 1; Holy Communion—In public, 4.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$1.75; Expenses and Salaries, \$81.75; Total Parochial, \$83.50. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$5.56; Total Diocesan, \$15.56. General—General Missions, \$5.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$1.75; Total General, \$7.25. Total offerings for all purposes, \$105.27.

POPLAR BLUFF—THE CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS.

REV. JC INGHAM, *Rector*.

B. F. NIXON, *Senior Warden*.

D. Q. BURNSIDES, *Junior Warden*.

MRS. W. S. WARREN, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—B. F. Nixon, D. L. Burnside, Mrs. D. P. Bacon, Mrs. Warren.

PAROCHIAL  
Total, 10;  
1; Burials  
firmation,  
loss, 3; Pr  
days, 16; 1  
Officers an

OFFERIN  
aries, \$450.  
Debt—Inte  
Assessment  
Fund, \$1.2  
Total Dioc  
\$12.50. To

PROPERT  
Amount of

I have c  
the Holy C  
celebrated  
Lay Reader  
points.

HENRY WOO

COMMITTE  
H. Rucker,

PAROCHIA  
Total, 11; T  
2; Commun  
Total Added  
Services—O  
public, 39; S

OFFERINGS  
aries, \$1,013  
Diocesan—C  
Theological  
Bishop's Pur  
\$12.57; Won  
General, \$46.

PROPERTY.  
which are fr



PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 12; Baptisms—Infants, 4; Adults, 6; Total, 10; Total number of Baptized Persons, 63; Confirmed, 11; Marriages, 1; Burials, 3; Communicants—Number last report, 30; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added by Removal, 3; Total Added, 14; Removed, 3; Total loss, 3; Present number, 41. Public Services—On Sundays, 50; on other days, 16; Holy Communion—In public, 19; in private 3; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 12.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$28.15; Expenses and Salaries, \$450.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$90.75; Debt—Principal, \$200.00; Debt—Interest, \$18.80; Total Parochial, \$787.70. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.25; Bishop's Purse, \$9.65; Total Diocesan, \$37.15. General—General Missions, \$12.50; Total General, \$12.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$837.35.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of sittings, 100, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,000.

I have conducted services at Doniphan, Mo., three times, and celebrated the Holy Communion there three times; services at Jackson twice and celebrated Communion once. Mr. Thomas Sutton and Ewald Koerner, Lay Readers, have read the service fifteen times while I was away at other points.

#### PORTLAND—ST. MARK'S MISSION.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

#### ROLLA—CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

REV. FRANKLIN M. WEDDELL, *Rector*.

HENRY WOOD, *Warden*.

AUSTIN L. McRAE, *Clerk of Com.*

BOOKER H. RUCKER, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—Henry Wood, Dr. R. L. Johnson Dr. A. L. McRae, Booker H. Rucker, Joseph H. Bowen.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 27; Baptisms—Infants, 9; Adults, 2; Total, 11; Total number of Baptized Persons, 125; Confirmed, 4; Burials, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 80; Added by Confirmation 4; Total Added, 4; Removed, 5; Total loss, 5; Present Number, 79. Public Services—On Sundays, 105; on other days, 56; Holy Communion—In public, 39; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$31.88; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,013.15; Sunday School, \$33.41; Total Parochial, \$1,078.44. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$23.55; Theological Education Fund, \$1.60; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.30; Bishop's Purse, \$13.50; Total Diocesan, \$65.95. General—General Missions, \$12.57; Woman's Auxiliary—Cash, \$4.00; Value of boxes, \$29.50; Total General, \$46.07. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,190.46.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectories, 1; Number of sittings, 110, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,000.00.

## SALEM—TRINITY MISSION.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

## SHELBY—EMMANUEL MISSION.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

## SHERMAN—HOLY CROSS MISSION.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

## ST. JAMES—TRINITY CHURCH MISSION.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

## ST. LOUIS—ST. MARY'S MISSION.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

## ST. LOUIS—ST. AUGUSTINE'S MISSION.

REV. DWIGHT ARTHUR PARCE, *Missionary*.GEORGE F. BRIGHAM, JR., *Warden*. JAMES G. ROSBOROUGH, *Secretary*.GEORGE F. BRIGHAM, JR., *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—George F. Brigham, Jr., Eugene Mosby, Emil Hackenyos, James G. Rosborough, Wm. Hall, Thomas Burns.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 69; Baptisms—Infants, 7; Adults, 1; Total, 8; Confirmed, 1; Marriages, 3; Burials, 6; Communicants—Number last report, 133; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added by Removal, 7; Added by Return to Communion, 1; Total Added, 9; Died, 3; Removed, 7; Lapsed, 30; Total loss, 40; Present number, 102. Public Services—On Sundays, 97; on other days, 33; Holy Communion—In public, 47; in private, 1; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 53.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$13.65; Expenses and Salaries, \$998.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$131.75; Repairs and Improvements, \$37.46; Sunday School, \$49.17; Altar Society, \$21.05; Sewer Tax, \$54.99; Total Parochial, \$1,306.07. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$70.00; Diocesan Missions, \$75.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.94; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.38; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.93; St. Luke's Hospital, \$11.25; Bishop's Purse, \$9.10; Woman's Auxiliary, St. Stephen's House, \$24.00; Woman's Auxiliary, other Diocesan offerings, \$11.08; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$7.00; Missionary Host by Sunday School, \$13.61; Total Diocesan, \$237.29. General—General Missions, \$73.49; Woman's Auxiliary—Cash, \$31.60; Junior Auxiliary—Cash, \$10.00; Boxes, \$18.90; Total General, \$133.99. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,677.35.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of sittings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,000.00.

## ST. LOUIS—ST. MATTHEW'S MISSION.

(Clifton Heights.)

REV. CHAS. F. COLLINS, *Missionary*.

JOHN W. TAYLOR, *Senior Warden*.      HENRY W. KERSHAW, *Secretary*.  
 HENRY W. KERSHAW, *Junior Warden*.    CHAS. W. ALBAN, *Treasurer*.

HENRY W. KERSHAW, CHAS. W. ALBAN, *Lay Readers*.

COMMITTEE.—John W. Taylor, Henry W. Kershaw, Chas. H. Collins, Charles W. Alban.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 20; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 1; Total, 4; Confirmed, 7; Marriages, 2; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 57; Added by Confirmation, 7; Died, 1; Removed, 18; Total Loss, 19; Present number, 45. Public Services—On Sundays, 50; on other days, 4; Holy Communion—In public, 12; in private, 1; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$16.10; Expenses and Salaries, \$174.70; Organist, Choir and Music, \$6.80; Sunday School, \$54.04; Total Parochial, \$251.64. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.00; Bishop's Purse, \$5.10; Hospital Association, \$2.30; Total Diocesan, \$45.40. General—General Missions, \$27.22; Woman's Auxiliary—Cash, \$11.00; Total General, \$38.22. Total offerings for all purposes, \$335.26.

Number of sittings, 100, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,300.00.

## ST. LOUIS—ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION.

REV. HENRY WATSON MIZNER, *Missionary*.

COMMITTEE.—H. G. Cleaveland, G. A. Randolph, H. N. O'Connor.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 51; Adults, 3; Total, 54; Total number of Baptized Persons, 690; Confirmed, 27; Marriages, 5; Burials, 11; Communicants—Number last report, 324; Added by Confirmation, 27; Total Added, 27; Died, 1; Removed, 1; Total loss, 3; Present number, 348. Public Services—On Sundays, 218; on other days, 225; Holy Communion—In public, 124; in private, 3; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 375; Parish School—Under Age Free Kindergarten, Teachers, 3; Scholars, 90. Charitable Institutions—St. Stephens-in-the-Hills—Summer Recreation Ground; Attendants, 1 (Farmer) all year; In the summer, 3 in dining room department; Inmates, in summer, 300; Endowment for St. Stephen's-in-the-Hills, \$6,000.00; Endowment for general work at St. Stephen's House, \$500.00.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$475.99; Expenses and Salaries, \$3,128.75; Organist, Choir and Music, \$217.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$473.59; Debt—Principal, \$3,400.00; Debt—Interest, \$189.00; Sunday School, \$137.26; Total Parochial, \$4,622.09. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$90.00; Theological Education Fund, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$9.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$7.00; Bishop's Purse, \$25.48; Missionary Host, \$78.66; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$9.82; Total Diocesan, \$264.96. General—General

Missions, \$189.93; Woman's Auxiliary—Cash, \$111.00; Junior Auxiliary, \$16.97; Total General, \$317.90. Total offerings for all purposes, \$5,204.95.

PROPERTY.—Church House, 1; Chapels, 2; Parish Buildings, 1; Number of sittings, 172, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$3,400.00 on Parish building.

### ST. LOUIS—ST. THOMAS' MISSION FOR THE DEAF.

REV. JAMES H. CLOUD, *Missionary.*

ALEXANDER WRIGHT, *Warden.* A. O. STEIDEMANN, *Sec. and Treas.*

COMMITTEE.—A. J. Rodenberger, A. H. Brockmann, Louis Baur, Henry Stumpe, Jr., G. J. Tureczek, W. C. Blackshaw.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 6; Adults, 1; Total, 7; Confirmed, 9; Marriages, 2; Burials, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 76; Added by Confirmation, 9; Total Added, 9; Died, 2; Removed, 3; Total Loss, 5; Present Number, 80. Public Services—On Sundays, 52; Holy Communion—In public, 17; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 11.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$31.05; Salaries, \$60.00; Sunday School, \$10.53; Visiting Clergy Expenses, \$17.90; Publications, \$25.50; Printing, Postage and Stationery, \$9.38; Miscellaneous, \$8.58; Total Parochial, \$162.94. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.80; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.00; Total Diocesan, \$63.80. General—Deaf-Mute (Western), \$3.10; General Missions, \$6.00; Home for Aged Deaf, \$2.46; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$2.70; Total General, \$14.26. Total offerings for all purposes, \$241.00.

Number of sittings, 200, all of which are free.

Of the fifty-two Sunday services nine were by the Lay Reader and four by visiting Clergy. A branch Sunday School for deaf children has been meeting at St. John's since January. Week-day meetings for lectures and readings numbered thirty-seven; socials, nine. It is estimated that there are 500 deaf mutes in St. Louis, of whom 107 have been confirmed. The Missionary officiated in various Dioceses during the year, 131 times, as follows: Missouri, 84; Kansas City, 6; Kansas, 2; Iowa, 1; Nebraska, 3; Minnesota, 4; Chicago, 5; Arkansas, 3; Colored, 4; Kentucky, 8; Lexington, 2; Alabama, 9. Infants baptized outside of Missouri, 4. Officiated at the State schools for the deaf at Fulton, Mo.; Olathe, Kan.; Council Bluffs, Ia.; Omaha, Neb.; Faribault, Minn.; Danville, Ky.; Little Rock, Ark.; Talladega, Ala. Acted as Chaplain at the Convention of the Missouri Association of the Deaf, at Kansas City, and of the National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, at Louisville. Addressed altogether 2,800 deaf-mutes during the year. For the expense of the Missionary's General Work, \$54.61 was received from Churches and Missions; \$39.50 from friends, and \$87.43 from offerings, a total of \$181.54. St. Thomas, St. Louis, gave \$3.10; St. Jude's, Monroe City, \$3.50; Holy Innocent's, St. Louis, \$1.25; Church of the Redeemer, Jackson, \$2.86; Christ Church Cathedral, \$30.00. To total of \$40.71 from Missouri Churches. At the beginning of the year the Missionary had \$42.90. His traveling expenses during the year amounted to \$188.20, leaving a balance on hand of \$36.24.

## SULLIVAN—ST. JOHN'S MISSION.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

## THAYER—HOLY TRINITY MISSION.

REV. ROBERT JAMES BELT, *Missionary*.

HENRY R. VIGGERS, *Warden*.

HARKER MILEY, *Secretary*.

CLARK HALL, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—Wm. Marsh, John A. Scranton, Glen Moorehead, Tres. Hynson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 8; Total number of Baptized Persons, 47; Marriages, 1; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 39; Added by removal, 1; Total Added, 1; Died, 1; Removed, 7; Lapsed, 7; Total loss, 15; Present number 25. Public Services—On Sundays, 21; on other days, 16. Holy Communion—In public, 10; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 17.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$0.15; Expenses and Salaries, \$153.60; Repairs and Improvements, \$4.00; Total Parochial, \$157.75. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$3.90; Total Diocesan, \$23.90. General—General Missions, \$10.00; Woman's Auxiliary—Value of Boxes, \$12.00; Total General, \$22.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$199.75.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of sittings, 125, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,200.00.

## VALLEY PARK—ST. LUKE'S MISSION.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

## Unorganized Missions.

EUREKA—GRACE MISSION.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

JENNINGS—ST. LUKE'S MISSION.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

ST. LOUIS—EPIPHANY MISSION.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

ST. LOUIS—HOLY CROSS MISSION.

DEACONESS ANNE.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 13; Adults, 2; Total, 15; Total number Baptized Persons, 120; Confirmed, 9; Marriage, 1; Communicants—number last report, 39; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added by Removal, 1; Total Added, 10; Total Loss, 8; Present Number, 41. Public Services—On Sundays, 104; Holy Communion—In public, 52; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 135; Parish School—Teachers, 2; Scholars, 60.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$1,557.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$14.05; Sunday School, \$71.52; Chapel Offerings, \$34.11. Total Parochial, \$1,676.68. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$3.50; Bishop's Purse, \$5.00; Missionary Host, \$3.00; Total Diocesan, \$21.50. General—General Missions, \$55.55. Total General, \$55.55. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,753.73.

ST. LOUIS—ST. TIMOTHY'S MISSION.

(No report. See table, pages 157-160, for Statistics.)

PLACE.

Affton.....	*C
Chape Girardeau.....	Ch
Clarksville.....	Cl
Columbia.....	Ca
De Soto.....	Tr
Ferguson.....	St
Hannibal.....	Tr
Jefferson City.....	Gr
Kirkwood.....	Gr
Louisiana.....	Ca
Macon.....	St
Mexico.....	*S
Monroe.....	*C
Old Orchard.....	St
Palmyra.....	En
Prairieville.....	St
St. Charles.....	Tr
St. Louis.....	Al
St. Louis.....	As
St. Louis.....	Chr
St. Louis.....	Gr
St. Louis.....	Gr
St. Louis.....	Ho
St. Louis.....	Ho
St. Louis.....	Mt
St. Louis.....	Re
St. Louis.....	St
St. Louis.....	St
St. Louis.....	St
St. Louis.....	St
St. Louis.....	St
St. Louis.....	St
St. Louis.....	Tr
ORGANIZE	
Bonne Terre.....	*S
Chautau.....	St
Crystal City.....	*C
Osborne.....	*S
Fredericktown.....	St
Fulton.....	*T
Hrouton.....	St
Jackson.....	*R
Kirksville.....	*T
La Plata.....	*S
Montgomery.....	Ho
Grand Park.....	St
Poplar Bluff.....	Ho
Portland.....	*S
Bolla.....	Ch
Salem.....	*T
Shelbina.....	*E
Sherman.....	*H
St. James.....	*T
St. Louis.....	St
St. Louis.....	*S
St. Louis.....	St
St. Louis.....	St
St. Louis.....	St
Sullivan.....	*S
Thayer.....	Ho
Valley Park.....	*S
UNORGANIZ	
Enreka.....	*C
Hennings.....	*S
St. Louis.....	*E
St. Louis.....	Ho
St. Louis.....	*S
Total.....	

\*No report re

APPENDIX B.

PLACE.	PARISH.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	COMMUNICANTS.			SUNDAY SCHOOL.	
		Infants.	Adults.	Total No. of Baptized Persons.				Total Added.	Total Loss.	Present No.	Teachers.	Scholars.
1 Afton.....	*Christ Church.....									5		
2 Cape Girardeau...	Christ Church.....	1	1	110		3	4	2	9	82	3	30
3 Clarksville.....	Grace Church.....	1		23			1		3	13		
4 Columbia.....	Calvary.....	2	5		11	1		23	16	110	7	37
5 De Soto.....	Trinity.....	1		80	4	3	4	10	28	49	7	35
6 Ferguson.....	St. Stephen's.....	1	4	195	15	1	1	31	33	109	7	45
7 Hannibal.....	Trinity.....	1	1	350	11	1	4	11	35	201	8	60
8 Jefferson City.....	Grace Church.....	3	5	141	3			3		90	5	30
9 Kirkwood.....	Grace Church.....	28	8		15	8	10	15	14	319	19	103
10 Louisiana.....	Calvary.....			66						33	6	30
11 Macon.....	St. James'.....	2	2	145	4	3	3	4	11	121	10	60
12 Mexico.....	*St. Paul's.....									56		
13 Moberly.....	*Christ Church.....									63		
14 Monroe.....	St. Jude's.....	2		123	3	2	2	6	11	103	7	20
15 Old Orchard.....	Emmanuel.....	31	5		27	2	16	62	38	430	22	160
16 Palmyra.....	St. Paul's.....	4		81	1	1	2	67	9	58	3	15
17 Prairieville.....	St. John's.....	4		79	1	1		1	1	55		
18 St. Charles.....	Trinity.....		3		6		1			45		
19 St. Louis.....	All Saints'.....	11	17	622	24	8	7	29	27	335	7	100
20 St. Louis.....	Ascension.....	8			8	7	5	58	83	522	15	150
21 St. Louis.....	Christ Church Cathedral.....	42	5		35	57	59	41	41	750	35	325
22 St. Louis.....	Good Shepherd.....	3			7		6			82		60
23 St. Louis.....	Grace Church.....	30	1		16	14	16	16	25	293	15	140
24 St. Louis.....	Holy Communion.....	28	9		28	6	16	28	18	321	16	174
25 St. Louis.....	Holy Innocents.....	6	1	247		2	5		2	103	12	105
26 St. Louis.....	Mt. Calvary.....	14	3		23	5	11	27	29	303	12	75
27 St. Louis.....	Redeemer.....	15	1		7	4	13	7	14	207	15	90
28 St. Louis.....	St. Andrew's.....	3		186	7	4	14	24	17	90		
29 St. Louis.....	St. George's.....	7			18	12	16	101	29	382	25	288
30 St. Louis.....	St. James'.....	19	5		31	15	27	36	53	330	22	204
31 St. Louis.....	St. John's.....	11	2	475	24	5	10	34	19	386	25	238
32 St. Louis.....	St. Paul's.....	18	2	235	16	1	4	30	5	173	7	67
33 St. Louis.....	St. Peter's.....	9	14	650	28	30	16	64	54	490	18	140
34 St. Louis.....	St. Philip's.....	11		295	2	6	10	93	29	191	10	90
35 St. Louis.....	Trinity.....	7	2	230	35	1	5	39	20	184	9	60
ORGANIZED MISSIONS.												
36 Bonne Terre.....	*St. Peter's.....									12		
37 Canton.....	St. Peter's.....			46			1			30	5	21
38 Crystal City.....	*Grace Church.....									63		
39 Cuba.....	*St. Andrew's.....									40		
40 Fredericktown.....	St. Paul's.....								33	17	3	12
41 Fulton.....	*Trinity.....									12		
42 Ironton.....	St. Paul's.....			54	1		1	1	5	31	4	25
43 Jackson.....	*Redeemer.....									9		
44 Kirksville.....	*Trinity.....									63		
45 La Plata.....	*St. Mary's.....									8		
46 Montgomery.....	Holy Comforter.....			8						8		
47 Overland Park.....	St. Paul's.....	2								14		
48 Poplar Bluff.....	Holy Cross.....	4	6	63	11	1	3	14	3	41	3	12
49 Portland.....	*St. Mary's.....									38		
50 Rolla.....	Christ Church.....	9	2	125	4		2	4	5	79	5	40
51 Salem.....	*Trinity.....									10		
52 Shelbina.....	*Emmanuel.....									8		
53 Sherman.....	*Holy Cross.....									19		
54 St. James.....	*Trinity.....									32		
55 St. Louis.....	St. Augustine's.....	7	1		1	3	6	9	40	102	7	53
56 St. Louis.....	*St. Mary's.....									44		
57 St. Louis.....	St. Matthew's.....	3	1		7	2	1		19	45	3	30
58 St. Louis.....	St. Stephen's.....	51	3	690	27	5	11	27	3	348	15	375
59 St. Louis.....	St. Thomas'.....	6	1		9	2	2	9	5	80	3	11
60 Sullivan.....	*St. John's.....									27		
61 Thayer.....	Holy Trinity.....			47		1	1	1	15	25	4	17
62 Valley Park.....	*St. Luke's.....									29		
UNORGANIZED MISSIONS.												
63 Eureka.....	*Grace Church.....											
64 Jennings.....	*St. Luke's.....									20		
65 St. Louis.....	*Epiphany.....									33		
66 St. Louis.....	Holy Cross.....	13	2	120	9	1		10	8	41	8	135
67 St. Louis.....	*St. Timothy's.....									32		
Total.....		418	117	5486	472	218	316	937	809	8444	407	3662

\*No report received. Statistics given are from other sources.

## APPENDIX B.—Continued.

## PAROCHIAL.

PLACE.	Communion Ablms.	Expenses and Salaries.	Choir and Music.	Repairs and Improvements.	DEBT.		Sunday Schools.	Other Parochial Objects.
					Principal.	Interest.		
*Afton								
Cape Girardeau	\$ 41 21	\$ 1,076 51	\$ 67 00	\$ 427 83	\$ 74 35	\$ 91 00	\$ 30 08	\$ 213 71
Clarksville	16 00	500 00	27 30	144 08				
Columbia	55 67	1,766 61	303 58	76 40			21 58	45 00
De Soto	9 58	494 32	84 00	62 76		30 00		234 30
Ferguson	29 41	1,429 47	16 25	48 48	350 00	147 00	26 52	
Hambal	16 00	1,422 70	413 00	25 00	18 80		61 18	557 00
Jefferson City	12 00	568 65	90 00					
Kirkwood	172 03	2,328 28	720 06	791 09			134 99	59 50
Louisiana		876 99	49 00	41 69	1,651 95	96 00		
Macon	49 38	1,464 87	171 81	433 77	150 00	165 00	72 00	
*Mexico								
*Moberly				15 00			85 00	
Monroe	9 01	900 00						
Old Orchard	89 45	3,105 75	889 40	350 50	695 00	265 97	177 15	207 70
Palmyra	3 10	720 00	16 25	137 50			27 84	109 10
Prairieville								
St. Charles		275 00		70 00	108 50	6 00		
All Saints'	25 00	1,791 34	180 20				12 50	
Ascension		5,501 00	2,249 00	150 00		1,558 00		
Christ Church Cathedral	723 28	17,094 94	4,262 20	2,872 98		1,401 05	221 17	3,127 17
Good Shepherd		822 45	30 10				63 07	20 10
Grace Church	31 41	1,538 53	257 00	465 04			82 56	273 00
Holy Communion	182 65	4,604 58	1,212 93	8,511 35		287 74	354 88	
Holy Innocents'	10 24	795 22	120 00					
Mt. Calvary	37 25	1,827 03	150 00	117 90		90 00	160 90	
Redeemer	301 37	3,150 00	725 50			361 85	182 12	
St. Andrew's	10 09	309 31						
St. George's	309 85						323 03	2,455 41
St. James'	65 30	2,989 70	282 93	517 65			225 42	
St. John's	43 02	2,411 85	552 03	2,307 86		900 00	502 77	230 00
St. Paul's		905 47	127 00	77 73	560 00		94 00	1,041 42
St. Peter's	253 40	10,014 89	3,657 46	4,191 96			187 80	Peter's 316 06
St. Philip's	95 92	1,740 05	314 05	165 30	3,900 00	208 00	114 13	Philip's 13 46
Trinity	42 00	1,048 75	385 80	150 00		347 50	42 10	nity
ORGANIZED MISSIONS.								
*Bonne Terre		59 00		26 50			61 31	59 22
Canton								
*Crystal City								
*Cuba								
Fredericktown	11 90	270 85						
*Fulton								
Ironton		362 50		50 00				
*Jackson								
*Kirksville								
*La Plata								
Montgomery								
Overland Park	1 75	81 75						
Poplar Bluff	28 15	450 00		90 75	200 00	18 80		
*Portland							33 41	
Rolla	31 88	1,013 15						
*Salem								
*Shelbina								
*Sherman								
*St. James								
St. Augustine's	13 65	998 00	131 75	92 45			49 17	21 05
*St. Mary's								
St. Matthew's	16 10	174 70	6 80				54 04	
St. Stephen's	475 99	3,128 75	217 50			189 00	137 26	473 59
St. Thomas'	31 05	60 00					10 53	61 36
*Sullivan								
Thayer	15	153 60		4 00				
*Valley Park								
UNORGANIZED MISSIONS.								
*Eureka								
*Jennings								
*Epiphany								
Holy Cross	34 11	1,557 00		14 05			71 52	
*St. Timothy's								
Total	\$3,278 35	\$81,783 56	\$17,709 90	\$ 22,429 62	\$7,708 60	\$6,162 91	\$3,620 03	\$9,518 15

\*No report. Statistics given are from other sources.

Total Parochial, \$152,211.12.

PLACE

Ironton  
Cape Girardeau  
Clarksville  
Columbia  
De Soto  
Ferguson  
Hambal  
Jefferson City  
Kirkwood  
Louisiana  
Macon  
\*Mexico  
\*Moberly  
Monroe  
Old Orchard  
Palmyra  
Prairieville  
St. Charles  
All Saints'  
Ascension  
Christ Church Cathedral  
Good Shepherd  
Grace Church  
Holy Communion  
Holy Innocents'  
Mt. Calvary  
Redeemer  
St. Andrew's  
St. George's  
St. James'  
St. John's  
St. Paul's  
St. Peter's  
St. Philip's  
Trinity

ORGANIZED MISSIONS

Bonne Terre  
Canton  
Crystal City  
Cuba  
Fredericktown  
Fulton  
Ironton  
Jackson  
Kirksville  
La Plata  
Montgomery  
Overland Park  
Poplar Bluff  
Portland  
Rolla  
Salem  
Shelbina  
Sherman  
St. James  
St. Augustine's  
St. Mary's  
St. Matthew's  
St. Stephen's  
St. Thomas'  
Sullivan  
Thayer  
Valley Park

UNORGANIZED MISSIONS

Eureka  
Jennings  
Epiphany  
Holy Cross  
St. Timothy's

Total

Total Diocesan  
\*No report. St  
\*Where Bishop



APPENDIX B.—Continued.

DIOCESAN.

PLACE.	Convention Assessment.	Diocesan Mis- sions.	Theological Education Fund.	Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.	Permanent Epis- copate Fund.	Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.	Orphans' Home.	St. Luke's Hospital.	+ Bishop's Purse.	Other Diocesan Objects.
*Affton	\$ 30 00	\$ 30 00	\$ 3 00	\$ 3 00	\$ 2 00				\$ 2 81	
Cape Girardeau	20 00	15 00							10 75	
Clarksville	135 00	23 75	7 15	6 34	5 98				1 20	
Columbia	25 00	30 00	3 35						13 96	
De Soto	100 00	50 00	3 40	8 40					4 65	
Ferguson	150 00	50 00							18 56	\$ 20 26
Hannibal	60 00	21 00							10 06	
Jefferson City	200 00	500 00	21 30	58 50					8 55	
Kirkwood	15 00	20 00							55 85	157 00
Louisiana	110 00	125 06							9 01	
Macon									16 90	
*Mexico									4 05	
*Moberly									6 20	
Monroe	55 00	50 00		3 18					13 18	
Old Orchard	275 00	375 00	6 20	34 90	\$ 5 00				19 10	20 00
Palmyra	50 00	25 00							17 00	
Prairieville									8 61	
St. Charles	25 00	10 00		65					10 44	1 00
All Saints'	140 00	50 00	3 50	4 00	3 50	1 50			7 00	40 00
Ascension	272 50	525 00		10 80					97 31	
Christ Church Cathedral	1,125 00	1,500 00	58 30	267 10	113 55	10 00	\$ 85 00	\$ 260 00	781 30	2,704 99
Good Shepherd	50 00	25 00							12 00	
Grace Church	155 00	65 00	1 05			2 00	18 00		9 86	48 75
Holy Communion	460 00	100 00	20 00	25 00					230 73	67 51
Holy Innocents	45 00	60 00	1 70	5 30	1 00			3 45		
Mt. Calvary	130 00	60 00	1 00	5 11	3 10		5 50	3 00	41 56	36 85
Redeemer	265 00	180 00					2 00			30 71
St. Andrew's	30 00	20 00	4 75	7 75	2 35				9 20	24 65
St. George's	150 00	150 00		27 82		5 00			85 00	428 87
St. James'	220 00	180 00	5 00	5 00	5 00				15 50	36 00
St. John's	198 98	102 85							15 50	
St. Paul's	75 00	20 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	21 00	2 00	2 00	12 30	11 43
St. Peter's	900 00	1,200 00	37 80	62 40	48 80	10 00	96 00	117 00	254 10	1,076 83
St. Philip's	50 00	25 00	4 70	5 51					11 10	27 00
Trinity	125 00	50 00					1 00		12 50	
ORGANIZED MISSIONS.										
*Bonne Terre									7 21	
Canton	10 00	10 00							4 45	
*Crystal City									2 10	
*Cuba									2 40	
Fredericktown									95	
*Fulton	15 00	15 00	1 50	1 05					2 60	
Ironton									5 70	
*Jackson									6 75	
*Kirksville									4 61	
*La Plata									7 68	
Montgomery	5 00	5 00							5 56	
Overland Park	15 00	10 00	1 25	1 25					12 15	
Poplar Bluff									1 73	
*Portland	20 00	23 55	1 60	7 30					13 50	
Rolla										
*Salem									6 70	
*Shelbina									3 76	
*Sherman									18 00	
*St. James									9 10	55 69
St. Augustine's	70 00	75 00	3 94	8 38	3 93			11 25		
*St. Mary's									6 53	
St. Matthew's	15 00	20 00	1 00	2 00					6 30	2 30
St. Stephen's	40 00	90 00	5 00	9 00	7 00				25 48	88 48
St. Thomas'	10 00	40 00	1 80	2 00					10 00	
*Sullivan									3 75	
Thayer	10 00	10 00							3 90	
*Valley Park									6 80	
UNORGANIZED MISSIONS.										
*Eureka										
*Jennings										
*Epiphany									3 51	
Holy Cross	5 00	5 00						3 50	5 00	3 00
*St. Timothy's									2 65	
Miscellaneous									582 00	
Total	\$5,706 48	\$5,941 15	\$ 201 29	\$574 74	\$199 21	\$54 50	\$ 209 50	\$ 400 20	\$2,596 71	\$4,881 32

Total Diocesan, \$20,765.10.

\*No report. Statistics given are from other sources.

+Where Bishop's report differs from Parochial report the larger amount is given.

APPENDIX B.—Continued.

GENERAL.

PLACE.	MISSIONS.					Woman's Auxiliary.	Widows and Orphans of Clergy.	Other General Objects.	GRAND TOTAL.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Colored.	Jewish.	General.				
*Affton.....									\$ 2 81
Cape Girardeau.....					\$ 10 00		\$ 4 00		2,114 44
Clarksville.....					22 25				745 83
Columbia.....					56 43	\$ 25 00			2,542 45
De Soto.....		\$ 12 00			16 00		10 00	\$ 3 00	1,018 96
Ferguson.....				\$ 2 90	99 58	51 11	10 00	15 58	2,426 92
Hannibal.....					83 65				2,807 39
Jefferson City.....					41 63				801 83
Kirkwood.....	\$ 104 67				230 10	276 00	755 00	103 34	6,667 71
Louisiana.....						3 00			2,762 64
Macon.....					73 75				2,832 48
*Mexico.....					9 53				13 58
*Moberly.....					7 00				13 20
Monroe.....		25 00				6 00			1,161 37
Old Orchard.....				4 40	210 00	304 14		12 45	7,047 11
Palmyra.....					44 26	46 56	10 46		1,207 07
Prairieville.....					18 00				26 61
St. Charles.....					19 76				526 35
All Saints.....	10 00	10 00	\$ 25 82		35 35	52 11			2,391 82
Ascension.....					60 00	290 40			10,714 01
Christ Church Cathedral.....	440 20	637 91	247 91	15 00	304 29	1,567 21	105 41	623 02	40,548 98
Good Shepherd.....					44 25				1,066 97
Grace Church.....	7 60	13 35			34 57	26 42	5 75		3,034 89
Holy Communion.....					342 89	722 59			17,122 85
Holy Innocents.....					22 00				1,063 91
Mt. Calvary.....	15 45	15 45				49 16			2,749 26
Redeemer.....		79 47			170 00	136 64	47 07	40 36	5,672 09
St. Andrew's.....				4 20	23 00	37 00	10 60	27 91	520 81
St. George's.....					432 50	263 14		10 00	4,490 62
St. James'.....					210 50	72 00	5 00		4,835 00
St. John's.....					102 92	105 41			7,473 19
St. Paul's.....						19 00			2,977 35
St. Peter's.....	561 87	767 45				1,318 71	581 67	116 26	25,770 46
St. Philip's.....					143 50	38 00			6,855 72
Trinity.....					95 28				2,299 93
ORGANIZED MISSIONS.									
*Bonne Terre.....									7 21
Canton.....					15 00				245 48
*Crystal City.....									
*Cuba.....					2 75				4 85
Fredericktown.....					2 50				287 65
*Fulton.....									95
Ironton.....					6 50				454 15
*Jackson.....					4 45				10 15
*Kirksville.....					4 72				11 47
*La Plata.....									4 61
Montgomery.....					1 00				8 68
Overland Park.....					5 50		1 75		106 31
Poplar Bluff.....					12 50				839 85
*Portland.....									1 73
Rolla.....					12 57	33 50			1,190 46
*Salem.....									6 70
*Shelbina.....									3 76
*Sherman.....									34 00
*St. James.....					16 00				1,677 35
St. Augustine's.....					73 49	31 60		28 90	6 53
*St. Mary's.....									336 46
St. Matthew's.....					27 22	11 00			5,204 95
St. Stephen's.....					189 93	111 00		16 97	241 00
St. Thomas'.....					6 00			8 26	3 75
*Sullivan.....									203 65
Thayer.....					10 00	12 00			17 60
*Valley Park.....					10 80				
UNORGANIZED MISSIONS.									
*Eureka.....									14 26
*Jennings.....									1,753 73
*Epiphany.....					10 75				11 65
Holy Cross.....					55 55				1,091 00
*St. Timothy's.....					9 00				
Miscellaneous.....					509 00				
Total.....	\$1,139 79	\$1,560 63	\$273 73	\$26 50	\$3,948 22	\$5,608 70	\$1,546 71	\$1,006 05	\$188,086 55

\*No report. Statistics given are from other sources.  
Total General, \$15,110.35.

## APPENDIX C.

## Personal.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RIGHT REVEREND AND DEAR SIR—Permit me to respectfully report that since my resignation of the charge of the Mission of the Epiphany I have again officiated in the Mission on two occasions and on each administered the Holy Communion. That in the Diocese of Quincy, at the specific request of the Priest in charge of Calvary Church, Farmington, Ill., I have celebrated the Holy Communion in public five times and in private once and also officiated at one burial. That in the Diocese of Chicago, at Oak Park, with the consent of the Rector of Grace Church, I officiated at the marriage of my oldest grandson, George D. Wilkinson, and Miss Mabel Cribben. On St. Paul's Day, 1910, by the appointment of the Bishop of Alabama, I took temporary charge of St. Thomas' Mission, Citronelle, Ala., and have continued until this day, May 2d, 1910, and may remain a month or two longer. All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN WILKINSON.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RIGHT REVEREND AND DEAR SIR—I hereby report the following ministerial acts during the year from May 1, 1909, to May 1, 1910: Celebrations of the Holy Communion, 53; Other Sunday Services, 18; Baptisms, Infants, 2; Burials, 2; Marriages, 1.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. HIGSON.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RIGHT REVEREND AND DEAR SIR—Since the last Diocesan Convention I have performed the following duties in the Diocese: I acted as Priest in charge of Trinity Church, St. Louis, during the months of July and August. On Easter Day I officiated three times at Mexico, Mo. Since the commencement of this year I have celebrated the Holy Communion in St. Mary's Church every Sunday morning at 7:30 o'clock, and on the second Sunday of each month at 11 o'clock. I have also preached there and otherwise taken part in the services on several other occasions, giving a daily celebration during Holy Week and preaching on Good Friday.

W. B. MAGNAN.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RIGHT REVEREND AND DEAR SIR—I have celebrated the Holy Eucharist daily except on Good Friday and Holy Sabbath and a few mornings spent in traveling. Up to March 1st, 1910, my ministerial acts were confined to these services, some preaching, giving meditations, say a dozen times, here in Monastery, because I was a novice, and, therefore, was not allowed by the rules of our Order to exercise any ministry in the world. Since my profession on that date I have preached during Holy Week three times and the Three Hours' Service at the Church of the Transfiguration, New York; also a series of conferences and instructions on Wednesdays during Eastertide, on the Holy Eucharist, at St. Luke's Chapel (Trinity Corporation), New York City; also gave a conference in West Park in the Parish Church, and another at Kent, Conn., in the Parish Church. Besides this I have heard five or six confessions.

I remain,

Your Obedient Son in Duo,

JESSE McVEIGH HARRISON, O. H. C.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RIGHT REVEREND AND DEAR SIR—During the month of April, 1910, I was without parochial connection. During the month I held services in the following Churches in the city: The Church of the Redeemer, St. John's Church, The Church of The Good Shepherd, Epiphany Mission and St. Timothy's Mission. There were eight Sunday services, five public celebrations of the Holy Communion and three private celebrations, two burials, and one marriage. These are included in the various parochial reports.

Sincerely yours,

J. HOLLISTER LYNCH.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RIGHT REVEREND AND DEAR SIR—I have continued to work this year past as Curate of Christ Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey, under license of the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of New Jersey. I am, Sir,

Faithfully and respectfully yours,

EDWARD PORTER LITTLE.

Officers, Co  
Parishes...  
Missions...  
Clergy...  
Lay Delega  
Rules of Or  
Proceedings  
Bishop's Ac  
Episcopal A  
Appendix R  
1. Per  
T  
2. Arc  
3. Fur  
4. Age  
5. Th  
6. Dio  
7. Cit  
8. Hos  
9. Bal  
10. Dio  
11. Rep  
12. Hol  
13. Rep  
14. Rep  
15. Dio  
Parochial Re  
Statistics Ta  
Personal Re

# CONTENTS.

	Page
Officers, Committees and Institutions .....	3-11
Parishes .....	12
Missions .....	13
Clergy .....	14-20
Lay Delegates .....	21-23
Rules of Order .....	24-27
Proceedings .....	29-56
Bishop's Address .....	57-66
Episcopal Acts .....	67-90
Appendix Reports:	
1. Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate—Report Treasurer .....	91
2. Archdeacon—Annual Report .....	92-95
3. Fund for General Purposes—Report Treasurer .....	96-99
4. Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund—Treasurer's Report .....	100-102
5. Theological Education Fund—Treasurer's Report .....	102-104
6. Diocesan Missionary Board—Secretary's Report .....	104-106
7. City Missionary's Report .....	106-107
8. Hospital Missions .....	107-110
9. Balance Sheet—St. Stephen's House .....	111-112
10. Diocesan Missionary Board—Treasurer's Report .....	113-118
11. Report of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary .....	118-121
12. Holy Cross House—Financial Statement .....	121-123
13. Report of Committee on Finance .....	123-126
14. Report of Committee on Assessments .....	126-128
15. Diocesan Missions .....	128-129
Parochial Reports .....	130-156
Statistics Tabulated .....	157-160
Personal Reports .....	161-162

TREASURER OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD.

Mr. EDWARD H. LYONS, 703 Market Street, St. Louis.

SECRETARY OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD.

Mr. FRANCIS J. McCLURE, Third National Bank Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

Mr. L. SUAREZ CARRON, 603 LaSalle Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

Mr. L. SUAREZ CARRON, 603 LaSalle Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER, PERMANENT EPISCOPATE FUND.

Mr. CHAS. B. FURMAN, 1714 Mississippi Avenue, St. Louis.

TREASURER, DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA.

Mr. GEORGE GOMER KIST, Church Mission House, 231 Fourth  
Avenue, New York.

AGENT, BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK SOCIETY.

Mr. R. M. POTT, 214 East 231 Street, New York.

GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND.

Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORGAN, Treasurer.

Will Title "The General Clergy Relief Fund"

The general and official society for the Pension and Relief of Clergy  
Widows and Orphans covering the whole Church. Canon 33. The  
General Convention recommends an annual offering from every  
Church, and that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to  
this fund.

Send to Rev. ALFRED J. B. McCLURE, Assistant Treasurer, The  
Church House, Twelfth and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia.

SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION AND OF THE DIOCESE.

Mr. C. HENRY TRAVIS, JR., 201 N. Fourth Street, St. Louis.

SECRETARY TO THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

Mr. G. D. B. MORGAN, 1895 McClelland Avenue, St. Louis.

---

### Special Collections Enjoined by Canon XX.

---

**Section 1.** Offerings shall be made annually in every Church in this Diocese for the following purposes, namely:

**First.** For the increase of the Permanent Fund for the support of the Bishops, which shall be made on the Second Sunday in Lent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

**Second.** For the increase of "The General Clergy Relief Fund" for the Pension and Relief of Clergymen disabled by age or illness, and of the widows and orphans of deceased Clergymen, which shall be made on Christmas day or the Sunday nearest thereto.

**Third.** For the support of the Theological students in the Diocese, which shall be made on the Third Sunday in Advent.

**Sec. 2.** Offerings shall be made quarterly by all the congregations of this Diocese which do not contribute through the Laymen's Cooperating Missionary Society, in behalf of Diocesan Missions. They shall be made during the months of February, May, August, and November; but now, that where services are held on less than two Sundays in each month, one offering for Diocesan Missions shall suffice.

**Sec. 3.** The offerings contemplated by this Canon shall be forwarded immediately to the Treasurers of the respective funds.

---